

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N:

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Applicant

and

PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

Respondents

APPLICATION UNDER Section 440 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001, S.O. 2001, c. 25 as amended

APPLICATION RECORD

July 8, 2022

MADORIN, SNYDER LLP
Barristers & Solicitors
P.O. Box 1234
55 King Street West, 6th Floor
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James H. Bennett LSO #20848Q
jbennett@kw-law.com
Tel: (519) 744-4491
Fax: (519) 741-8060

Lawyers for the Applicant

TO: **PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**
100 Victoria Street West
Kitchener, ON

Respondents

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N:

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Applicant

and

PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

Respondents

APPLICATION UNDER Section 440 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001, S.O. 2001, c. 25 as amended

INDEX

Tab		Page No.
1	Notice of Application issued July 5, 2022	1
2	Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey sworn July 5, 2022	7
3	Affidavit of Shannon Walls sworn July 5, 2022	105
4	Affidavit of Chris Komorowski sworn June 28, 2022	422
5	Affidavit of Arran Rowles sworn July 6, 2022	435
6	Affidavit of Kelly Anne Salerno sworn July 6, 2022	478

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N:

(Court Seal)

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Applicant

and

PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

Respondents

APPLICATION UNDER Section 440 of the *Municipal Act*, 2001, S.O. 2001, c. 25 as amended

NOTICE OF APPLICATION

TO THE RESPONDENT(S)

A LEGAL PROCEEDING HAS BEEN COMMENCED by the Applicant. The claim made by the Applicant appears on the following page.

THIS APPLICATION will come on for a hearing

- In person
 By telephone conference
 By video conference (or as otherwise directed by the Court)

at the following location:

85 Frederick Street, Kitchener, ON N2H 0A7

On a date and time to be set by the Registrar



IF YOU WISH TO OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION, to receive notice of any step in the application or to be served with any documents in the application, you or an Ontario lawyer acting for you must forthwith prepare a notice of appearance in Form 38A prescribed by the *Rules of Civil Procedure*, serve it on the Applicant's lawyer or, where the Applicant does not have a lawyer, serve it on the Applicant, and file it, with proof of service, in this court office, and you or your lawyer must appear at the hearing.

IF YOU WISH TO PRESENT AFFIDAVIT OR OTHER DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE TO THE COURT OR TO EXAMINE OR CROSS-EXAMINE WITNESSES ON THE APPLICATION, you or your lawyer must, in addition to serving your notice of appearance, serve a copy of the evidence on the Applicant's lawyer or, where the Applicant does not have a lawyer, serve it on the Applicant, and file it, with proof of service, in the court office where the application is to be heard as soon as possible, but at least four days before the hearing.

IF YOU FAIL TO APPEAR AT THE HEARING, JUDGMENT MAY BE GIVEN IN YOUR ABSENCE AND WITHOUT FURTHER NOTICE TO YOU. IF YOU WISH TO OPPOSE THIS APPLICATION BUT ARE UNABLE TO PAY LEGAL FEES, LEGAL AID MAY BE AVAILABLE TO YOU BY CONTACTING A LOCAL LEGAL AID OFFICE.

Date July 5, 2022 Issued by _____
Local Registrar

Address of 85 Frederick Street
court office: Kitchener ON N2H 0A7

TO: Persons Unknown and to be Ascertained
100 Victoria Street North
Kitchener ON

APPLICATION

1. The Applicant makes application for:
 - a) Initial Direction and Advice from the Court on the proper service of the Notice of Application, the Respondents to be named, intervenors to be put on notice, and a timetable for the filing of materials and eventual hearing of the Application;
 - b) A Declaration that the Respondents are in breach of By-law Number 13-050 of The Regional Municipality of Waterloo, A By-law Respecting the Conduct of Persons Entering Upon Buildings, Grounds and Public Transportation Vehicles Owned or Occupied by The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “Code of Use By-law”);
 - c) An Interim and Final Order that any persons having notice of the Order are restrained and enjoined from breaching the Code of Use By-law by remaining and/or re-entering onto the property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, City of Kitchener (the “Property”) after the required vacancy date of June 30, 2022, at 09:00 a.m.;
 - d) An Order that any police officer with the Waterloo Regional Police Service, and any other police authority (the “Police”), shall have authorization to arrest and remove any person who has knowledge of the Order and who the Police have reasonable and probable grounds to believe is contravening or has contravened any provision of the Order;
 - e) An Order that the Police or designated agents shall have authorization to remove any vehicles, personal property, equipment, structures, or other objects that are located on the Property;
 - f) An Order that the Police shall retain discretion: i) as to the timing and manner of enforcement of the Order, and specifically retain discretion as to the timing and manner of arrest and removal of any person pursuant to the Order; ii) to detain and release any person without arrest who the Police have reasonable and probable grounds to believe is contravening, or has contravened, any provisions of the Order, upon that person agreeing to abide by the Order; and iii) to lay any charges or take any other lawful action;
 - g) An Order that any peace officer and any member of the Police who arrests or arrests and removes any person pursuant to the Order shall have authorization to release that person from arrest upon that person agreeing in writing to obey the Order;
 - h) An Order that notice of the Order shall be given by posting a copy of it along the perimeter of the Property on Victoria Street and Weber Street at intervals of nine (9) metres;
 - i) An Order that notice of the Order may also be given in the following manners:
 - i) by posting copies of the Order in or around the City of Kitchener; ii) reading the Order to any person, including but not limited to reading the Order over an amplification system; iii) publishing the Order online; and iv) any other manner deemed appropriate by the Region or the Police;

- j) An Order that the Order shall not apply to persons acting in the course of, or in the exercise of a statutory duty, power or authority;
 - k) An Order that the terms of the Order shall remain in force until varied or discharged by a further Order of the Court;
 - l) An Order that the terms of the Order bind the Respondents and every other person or legal entity who is subject to the Order and is given notice of the Order, as of the time such Respondents, person or legal entity first receives notice of the Order, and whether or not such Respondents, person or legal entity has been served with a copy of the Order;
 - m) An Order that service and notice of this Application is hereby dispensed with;
 - n) An Order abridging the time for service and filing of this Application, if necessary; and
 - o) Such other relief as counsel may request and this Court may grant.
2. The grounds for the application are:
- a) The Region is the registered owner of the Property
 - b) The Region's Code of Use By-law, which was enacted to govern its public assets pursuant to the Region's authority under the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, as amended (the "*Municipal Act*"), prohibits certain activities on Regional grounds, including the erecting of tents / temporary structures, loitering, and obstructing, preventing or hindering the rights of others, including the Region, to use the Property;
 - c) Between approximately December 2021 and June 6, 2022, certain unknown persons, believed to be homeless, in the approximate number of seventy (70) erected approximately seventy (70) tents and other temporary structures on the Property and began living there thus creating unsanitary and unsafe conditions with disturbances to neighbours;
 - d) Throughout this period, the Region, which is responsible for community housing and social assistance in Waterloo Region, attempted to find alternative housing and social supports for the unknown persons;
 - e) On June 6, 2022, the Region posted signs around the perimeter of the Property pursuant to its Code of Use By-law and the *Trespass to Property Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21, as amended ("*TPA*") requiring the unknown persons to remove any belongings, tents or structures on the Property, and vacate the Property by 09:00 a.m. on June 30, 2022 and not return to the Property thereafter (the "*Trespass Notice*");
 - f) As of July 3, 2022 at 08:00 a.m., approximately forty-eight (48) unknown persons and their tents/temporary shelters and belongings remain on the Property in contravention of the Code of Use By-law, the *TPA* and the *Trespass Notice*;

- g) Section 440 of the *Municipal Act* provides that if any by-law of a municipality is contravened, in addition to any other remedy and to any penalty imposed by the by-law, the contravention may be restrained by application at the instance of the municipality;
 - h) Sections 11 and 440 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, as amended;
 - i) The *Trespass to Property Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21, as amended;
 - j) Section 101 of the *Courts of Justice Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.43, as amended;
 - k) Rules 2.03, 3.02, 16.04, 16.08, 14.05(3)(g), 38 and 40 of the *Rules of Civil Procedure* R.R.O. 1990, Reg. 194, as amended; and
 - l) Such other grounds as counsel may advise.
3. The following documentary evidence will be used at the hearing of the application:
- a) Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey, to be sworn;
 - b) Affidavit of Shannon Walls, to be sworn;
 - c) Affidavit of Chris Komorowski, to be sworn;
 - d) Affidavit of Cory Shantz, to be sworn;
 - e) Affidavit of Arran Rowles, to be sworn; and
 - f) Such other documentary evidence as counsel may advise and this Court may admit.

July 4, 2022

MADORIN, SNYDER LLP
Barristers & Solicitors
P.O. Box 1234
55 King Street West, 6th Floor
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James H. Bennett LSO #20848Q
jbennett@kw-law.com
Tel: (519) 744-4491
Fax: (519) 741-8060

Lawyers for the Applicant

RCP-E 14E (September 1, 2020)

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
Applicant

-and- PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED
Respondent

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

PROCEEDING COMMENCED AT
WATERLOO REGION

NOTICE OF APPLICATION

MADORIN, SNYDER LLP
Barristers & Solicitors
P.O. Box 1234
55 King Street West, 6th Floor
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

(519) 744-4491

James H. Bennett LSO #20848Q
jbennett@kw-law.com

Lawyers for the Applicant

RCP-F 4C (September 1, 2020)

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Applicant

-and-

PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF ELLEN MCGAGHEY
(AFFIRMED JULY 5, 2022)**

I, Ellen McGaghey, a Professional Engineer, of the Township of Wellington-North, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am Director, Facilities and Fleet Management, for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein. In my role, I am responsible for the management of the majority of the buildings and grounds owned or occupied by the Region with the exception of buildings and grounds that the Region uses for the provision of roads and wastewater treatment.

THE REGION’S CODE OF USE BY-LAW

2. The Region is the upper-tier municipality in Waterloo Region that is continued pursuant to the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, as amended (the “***Municipal Act***”).

3. On December 11, 2013, the Region enacted its Code of Use By-law (By-law Number 13-050) (the “**By-law**”) pursuant to the *Municipal Act* that regulates the conduct of persons entering upon buildings, grounds and public transportation vehicles owned or occupied by the Region. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “A”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the By-law.

4. The By-law prohibits persons from carrying out a Prohibited Activity on Designated Premises, which includes grounds that are owned by the Region. Schedule “B” of the By-law includes the following as Prohibited Activities:
 - Committing any nuisance, disturbing the peace or acting contrary to public order;
 - Erecting, without authorization, any structure, tent or temporary structure on the Property;
 - Bringing goods onto the Property, without authorization, which may be dangerous, toxic, corrosive, illegal, flammable or explosive in nature and likely to cause injury or damage to property;
 - Loitering on the Property;
 - Obstructing, preventing or hindering the rights of others, including the Region, to use the Property;
 - Obstructing, preventing or hindering the operations of the Region or any of its employees, agents or contractors;
 - Urinating, littering or otherwise creating any unsanitary conditions on the Property; and
 - Engaging in any activity contrary to the *Criminal Code*, federal, provincial laws or regulations or municipal by-laws.

5. The Region’s remedies under the By-law are to lay a charge and/or to exercise the Region’s remedies pursuant to the *Trespass to Property Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21, as amended (the “**TPA**”). Specifically on the latter, a Designated Personnel, which includes myself and a municipal law enforcement officer as appointed by the

Region, may issue a verbal direction, issue a written notice or post a sign prohibiting a Prohibited Activity and/or requiring a person to leave the Designated Premises as a result of carrying out a Prohibited Activity.

100 VICTORIA STREET NORTH, KITCHENER

6. The Region is the registered owner of the property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, Kitchener (the “**Property**”). The Property was acquired in November, 2012 for the purposes of constructing the Weber Street Grade Separation with the Region paying the owner the sum of \$2,535,000 in market value. The Property is one of the grounds that I manage as Director, Facilities and Fleet Management. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “B”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the parcel register for the Property showing the Region as the registered owner.

7. The Property, which is approximately one-half acre in size, is located at the corner of Victoria Street and Weber Street and it consists of a gravel parking lot. The Property has the VIA Rail Train Station (which includes GO trains / a GO bus transfer station and a Region owned parking lot for transit customers) to the east, a commercial plaza municipally known as 70-84 Victoria Street North (the “Plaza”) directly to the west, a Metrolinx owned rail corridor to the north, and businesses and a church to the south which includes St. John’s Kitchen that provides free meals to persons in need. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “C”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of an aerial map of the Property and surrounding uses.

8. On May 7, 2018, the Region and the Province of Ontario, through the Ministry of Transportation, entered into a Transfer Payment Agreement for the partial funding of the King Victoria Transit Hub (the “Hub”). The Hub is the planned new train station / bus depot for Kitchener-Waterloo that will be located at the corner of King Street and Victoria Street, City of Kitchener, in close proximity to the Property. The Hub will entail construction on Region lands as well as construction by Metrolinx within the rail corridor. Part of the rail corridor works will be a new rail platform that will extend from King Street to the rear of the Plaza, adjacent to the Property. Also, as a term of the Transfer Payment Agreement, the Region is required to provide approximately 100 dedicated transit customer parking spaces. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “D”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the Transfer Payment Agreement.
9. In the short term, it is the Region’s intention to use the Property for the following uses:
- Additional motor vehicle parking for the VIA Rail Train Station and GO services across the street based on increased use with the decline of the COVID-19 pandemic; and/or
 - A lay down area for the construction of the Hub, including the new Metrolinx rail platform adjacent to the Property, with construction expected to commence in spring 2023.

10. In the long term, it is the Region's intention to use the Property for the approximately 100 dedicated transit customer parking spaces that are required pursuant to the Transfer Payment Agreement. Stage 1 of the Hub is expected to be completed by late 2024 with the contractually required parking needed at this time.

THE ENCAMPMENT

11. In or about December 2021, I became aware that a tent / temporary shelter had been erected on the Property and that a person or persons were living there without permission of the Region.
12. Between approximately December 2021 and June 6, 2022, I observed that numerous more tents / temporary shelters (approximately 70) had been erected on the Property with unknown persons living there (the "**Encampment**"). The Region did not take steps to remove these persons from the Property during this time because it wanted to assist the persons, believed to be homeless, with alternative housing and social supports.
13. In or about March 25, 2022, the Region assigned security guards through Barber Collins Security near the Property to monitor and respond to issues at the Encampment. The Region did this because the Encampment had become very large with numerous disruptions and complaints from the public, specifically from the businesses located at the neighbouring Plaza.

14. The Region's current monthly costs associated with the response to the Encampment are approximately \$80,000 per month inclusive of on-site security provided by Barber-Collins Security, daily garbage pick-up, washrooms and security associated with provision of washrooms and cleaning. Part of these costs is providing security and added janitorial support to St. John's Kitchen as a result of the added use created by the Encampment on the Property. The Region's current monthly costs are set out in the below:

Monthly Costs of Encampment			
Security			
100 Victoria	encampment site 1 guard coverage		\$ 20,800
St Johns Kitchen	washroom access 2 guards coverage		43,400
			64,200
Garbage Pick up	100 Victoria		6,100
Janitorial	St Johns Kitchen additional		8,000
	Est Cost per May 25 report		78,300
Monthly Container/Bins incl HST 1.76		1,100	
Additional Security		2,326	
4 hrs x 3 days/wk	(assume OT rate \$47.63) plus 1.76% HST		3,426

THE TRESPASS NOTICES

15. In May, 2022, the Region developed a risk assessment tool to address the growing size and risks of the Encampment and whether it was safe for it to continue on the Property. The risk assessment addressed 15 categories of risk with a low / medium / high risk rating for each. These risk categories considered surrounding uses, structures and other items on site, conflict / violence, illegal activity, biohazards and fire. The risk assessment tool also had a section with empirical

information on the number of inhabitants, reported disturbances etc. to allow the Region to determine if any upward or downward trends were occurring.

16. On or about May 12, 2022 and May 26, 2022, a first and second risk assessment was completed and it was determined that there was an increasing number of residents on the site and an increasing number of incidents which involved Waterloo Region Police Services. This caused the Region to decide that the Encampment had to be disbanded and vacated from the Property pursuant to the Code of Use By-law and the *TPA*. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "E"** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the first and second risk assessments which are combined in the same document.
17. On June 6, 2022, as a result of the risk assessments, the Region posted two large signs at the perimeter of the Property pursuant to the Code of Use By-law and the *TPA*. The signs stated that persons on the Property would have to vacate by June 30, 2022 at 9:00 am. The full provisions of the signs stated as follows:

Notice of Prohibited Activities and Trespass

Posted and hand delivered on June 6th, 2022 by Municipal By-law Enforcement Officers at the Regional Municipality of Waterloo

TO: ALL PERSONS LOCATED AT 100 VICTORIA STREET, KITCHENER (the "Property")

IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS NOTICE

- Call Licensing and Enforcement Services at the number below

Outreach workers will continue to attend at the Property to assist you in finding shelter.

Licensing and Enforcement Services
Regional Municipality of Waterloo
519-575-4400

PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES ON THE PROPERTY

The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (“the Region”) believes that you are or have been engaged in one or more prohibited activities on the Property that are in contravention of the Region of Waterloo *Code of Use By-law 13-050*.

Some of these prohibited activities include:

- Committing any nuisance, disturbing the peace or acting contrary to public order on the Property and/or in the immediate vicinity of the Property;
- Erecting, without authorization, any structure, tent or temporary structure on the Property;
- Bringing goods onto the Property, without authorization, which may be dangerous, toxic, corrosive, illegal, flammable or explosive in nature and likely to cause injury or damage to property;
- Loitering on the Property;
- Obstructing, preventing or hindering the rights of others, including the Region, to use the Property;
- Obstructing, preventing or hindering the operations of the Region or any of its employees, agents or contractors; and
- Creating any unsanitary conditions on the Property.

REQUIREMENT TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY

Pursuant to the *Code of Use By-law 13-050* and the *Trespass to Property Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21, the Region is giving you notice to remove any belongings, tents or structures on the Property, and vacate the Property by **9:00am on June 30th, 2022** and not return to the Property thereafter. You may request free time-limited storage of your belongings. Perishable, soiled, wet, illegal or dangerous items will not be stored.

Failure to comply with this notice will result in enforcement pursuant to the *Code of Use By-law 13-050* and/or the *Trespass to Property Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21

Paper copies of this Notice may be obtained from security officers on the Property

A copy of the *Code of Use By-law 13-050* can be found at:

<https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/resources/Bylaws/By-law-13-050.PDF>.

Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “F”** to this my affidavit are true copies of photographs of the locations where the notices were posted at the Property.

RAT INFESTATION ON THE PROPERTY

18. On or about June 21, 2022, the Region retained Abell Pest Control to carry out an inspection of the Property in regard to a potential rat infestation. The Region did this because of a report from the Region’s Public Health Department, dated June 15, 2022, concerning observations of rat feces and burrows.

19. On or about June 23, 2021, the Region received a report from Abell Pest Control confirming the presence of rats with the recommendation of using rodenticides on the Property as well as the perimeter of the Property to protect the neighbouring businesses. The report of Abell Pest Control cautioned, however, that the presence of the Encampment and the occupants could undermine the pest control steps. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “G”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the report of Abell Pest Control.

BREACH OF THE TRESPASS NOTICES

20. On July 4, 2022, at approximately 2:30 p.m., I attended near the perimeter of the Property and I observed that persons, tents and belongings remained on the Property notwithstanding the trespass notices as posted by the Region. I observed significantly more open area than I did on previous visits. I would estimate around 50 tents, but was unable to do a firm count. There were a number

of people mingling in the open area at the centre of the Encampment. I was unable to determine if they were residents or visitors. I also observed that the dumpster on the Property was quite full after the long weekend and I ensured that arrangements were in place for it to be emptied. When I first arrived, I observed three (3) police cars of the Waterloo Regional Police Service in the lot next to the Property and two (2) uniformed police officers walking on the Victoria Street sidewalk. They left without any apparent incident shortly after I arrived. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "H"** to this my affidavit are true copies of photographs of the Property taken on July 4, 2022.

21. I make this affidavit for the purposes of the Region's application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference)
From the Township of Wellington-North in)
Wellington County)
(Location of Deponent),)
To City of Cambridge in the)
Regional Municipality of Waterloo)
(Location of Commissioner))
in accordance with O Reg 431/20.)
This 5th day of July, 2022)

DocuSigned by:)
Julia Shaver)
7EASDFE6DD86F428)
JULIA SHAVER)
Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,)
Province of Ontario, for the)
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.)
Expires November 26, 2022.)

DocuSigned by:)
Ellen McGaghey)
6B505F2E12F742F)
ELLEN MCGAGHEY)

This is Exhibit "A" referred to
in the Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EASBE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

BY-LAW NUMBER 13-050

OF

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

A By-law Respecting the Conduct of Persons Entering Upon
Buildings, Grounds and Public Transportation Vehicles Owned or
Occupied by The Regional Municipality of Waterloo

The Council of the Regional Municipality of Waterloo enacts as follows:

WHEREAS The Regional Municipality of Waterloo owns or occupies certain buildings, grounds and public transportation vehicles for the purpose of carrying out its municipal services;

AND WHEREAS persons, from time to time, enter onto these buildings, grounds and public transportation vehicles and cause physical damage to the premises, disruption to Regional operations or the use and enjoyment of these premises by other persons;

AND WHEREAS it is the desire of The Regional Municipality of Waterloo to create a code of use in regard to these premises;

AND WHEREAS The Regional Municipality of Waterloo has the capacity, rights, powers and privileges of a natural person and the ability to govern its affairs as it considers appropriate pursuant to sections 8 and 9 of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, as amended;

AND WHEREAS The Regional Municipality of Waterloo has the authority to enact by-laws respecting its public assets and the protection of persons and property pursuant to subsection 11(2) of the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, as amended;

NOW THEREFORE THE COUNCIL OF THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO ENACTS AS FOLLOWS:

PART I - DEFINITIONS

1. In this By-law:

- (1) **“Designated Personnel”** means those persons listed in Schedule “A” of this By-law;
- (2) **“Designated Premises”** means any public transportation vehicle that is owned or operated by the Region or any building, grounds or other premises, other than a highway or the private residential unit of an individual, that are owned or occupied by the Region;
- (3) **“Director”** means the Director of Facilities Management and Fleet Services or any successor position, or his or her designate;
- (4) **“highway”** means a common and public highway and includes any bridge, trestle, viaduct or other structure forming part of the highway and, except as otherwise provided, includes a portion of a highway;
- (5) **“Municipal Act, 2001”** means the *Municipal Act, 2001*, S.O. 2001, c. 25, as amended, or any successor legislation;
- (6) **“Prohibited Activity”** means any activity that is listed in Schedule “B” of this By-law;
- (7) **“public transportation vehicle”** means a bus or other motor vehicle that is designed to operate on a highway, as well as a train that runs upon rails, wherein passengers are transported for a fee or other consideration;

- (8) **“Region”** means The Regional Municipality of Waterloo;
- (9) **“sign”** means any device, object or thing that creates a design or conveys a message, or that is designed to convey a message and that is placed for the purposes of advertising, announcing, directing or promoting any idea, event, activity, product, service or facility, identifying a business or enterprise, or conveying any other type of message; and
- (10) **“Trespass to Property Act”** means the *Trespass to Property Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21, as amended, or any successor legislation.

PART II – PROHIBITION

2. No person shall do a Prohibited Activity on Designated Premises.
3. (1) No person shall place, or cause or permit to be placed, a sign, or any part of a sign, on Designated Premises.
- (2) Subsection (1) of this section shall not apply to a sign that is placed at a location that is designated for signs by the Director and the sign meets the following criteria:
- (a) the sign is less than 1,600 square centimeters in area;
 - (b) the sign does not promote an unlawful activity or discrimination on the basis of race, ancestry, place of origin, colour, ethnic origin, citizenship, creed, sex, sexual orientation, age, marital status, family status or disability;
 - (c) the sign does not contain profanity or obscenity; and
 - (d) the sign is not obsolete in relation to a past event or a business or enterprise that is no longer conducted, or an activity, product, service or facility that is not in season or is no longer provided.
4. Every person who contravenes section 2 or 3 of this By-law is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable to a fine not exceeding \$5,000, exclusive of costs.

PART III - TRESPASS

5. Without limiting Part II of this By-law, Designated Personnel may exercise any of the following enforcement options at Designated Premises when a person is doing or has done a Prohibited Activity:
- (1) Issue a verbal direction to refrain from a Prohibited Activity;
 - (2) Issue a verbal direction to leave the Designated Premises citing as the reason the failure to refrain from a Prohibited Activity;
 - (3) Serve a written notice upon a person prohibiting a Prohibited Activity citing as the reason the failure of the person to refrain from a Prohibited Activity;
 - (4) Serve a written notice upon a person prohibiting entry upon a Designated Premises citing as the reason the failure of the person to refrain from a Prohibited Activity;
 - (5) Post a sign so that the sign is clearly visible in daylight under normal conditions from the approach to each ordinary point of access to the Designated Premises prohibiting a Prohibited Activity;
 - (6) Post a sign so that the sign is clearly visible in daylight under normal conditions from the approach to each ordinary point of access to the Designated Premises prohibiting entry upon the Designated Premises by a person citing as the reason the failure to refrain from a Prohibited Activity; and
 - (7) Exercise any other rights or powers pursuant to the *Trespass to Property Act* that are reasonable in the circumstances.

6. Any verbal direction, written notice or sign pursuant to section 5 of this By-law shall be reasonable in relation to the conduct prohibited, the breadth of the location and the duration of the time imposed.
7. (1) Any person who is subject to a verbal direction, written notice or sign pursuant to section 5 of this By-law may apply to the Director in writing with a request that the verbal direction, written notice or sign be rescinded or modified.
 - (2) Any written request pursuant to subsection (1) of this section shall set out the grounds for the request and shall be submitted to the Director within 30 calendar days of:
 - (a) the person's receipt of the verbal direction or written notice or the person's observance of the sign; or
 - (b) any changed circumstance that relates to the impact of the verbal direction, written notice or sign upon the person.
 - (3) Upon the receipt of the written request pursuant to subsection (1) of this section, the Director shall investigate and determine whether the verbal direction, written notice or sign should be rescinded or modified and the Director shall advise the person of his or her decision in writing.
 - (4) The verbal direction, written notice or sign that is the subject of a request pursuant to this section shall remain in full effect pending the Director's decision in writing.
8. Designated Personnel may contact the Waterloo Regional Police Service, or any other police service having lawful jurisdiction, at any time to request assistance or to initiate any other action as the police service may deem necessary in the circumstances.

PART IV - GENERAL

9. This By-law may be enforced by a Designated Personnel or a police officer.
10. (1) The Director shall have all necessary authority to administer this By-law.
 - (2) Without limiting subsection (1) of this section, the Director shall have the authority to:
 - (a) prescribe any administrative forms for the purposes of this By-law;
 - (b) designate permitted locations for signs at Designated Premises; and
 - (c) remove, or cause the removal, of any sign that does not meet the requirements of this By-law.
11. This By-law may be cited as the "Code of Use By-law".
12. Any procedural by-law of the Region governing the conduct of any person during a session of Council of the Region, or of a committee of Council of the Region, shall govern and this By-law shall apply with necessary modification.
13. If any section or sections of this By-law or parts thereof are found by any Court to be illegal or beyond the power of Council of the Region to enact, such section or sections or parts thereof shall be deemed to be severable and all other sections or parts of this By-law shall be deemed to be separate and independent therefrom and shall continue in full force and effect unless and until similarly found illegal.
14. (1) By-law 05-055 of The Regional Municipality of Waterloo, A By-law Respecting the Conduct of Persons Using the Public Transit System ("Grand River Transit") Operated by the Regional Municipality of Waterloo, shall be repealed effective on the coming into force and effect of this By-law.
 - (2) Notwithstanding subsection (1) of this section, any direction or notice issued to a person pursuant to By-law 05-055 of The Regional

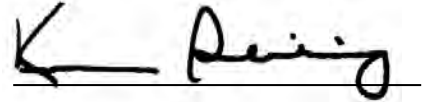
Municipality of Waterloo, A By-law Respecting the Conduct of Persons Using the Public Transit System ("Grand River Transit") Operated by the Regional Municipality of Waterloo, that is in effect at the time that the By-law is repealed shall be deemed to be a direction or notice pursuant to this By-law and shall continue in full force and effect.

15. This By-law shall come into force and take effect on the date of final passage hereof.

By-law read a first, second and third time and finally passed in the Council Chamber in the Regional Municipality of Waterloo this 11th day of December, A.D., 2013.



REGIONAL CLERK



REGIONAL CHAIR

SCHEDULE "A"

DESIGNATED PERSONNEL

1. The following are Designated Personnel:
 - (1) the Director having responsibility for the Designated Premises;
 - (2) an employee of the Region having responsibility for the Designated Premises, or any part thereof, at the particular time;
 - (3) Manager, Business Services, for the Region, or any successor position thereto;
 - (4) Supervisor, Security Services, for the Region, or any successor position thereto;
 - (5) Supervisor, Transit Security for the Region, or any successor position thereto;
 - (6) a municipal law enforcement officer as appointed by the Region;
 - (7) a security guard under contract to the Region; and
 - (8) other persons from time to time as may be designated by Council of the Region.

SCHEDULE "B"

PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES

1. In this Schedule:
 - (1) "authorization" means written permission from the Director for the Region having responsibility for the Designated Premises, or his or her designate;
 - (2) "loitering" means to linger without due cause or purpose;
 - (3) "nuisance" includes any conduct or behavior which interferes with the ordinary enjoyment of persons using Designated Premises; and
 - (4) "service line" means an indoor or outdoor line of two or more persons awaiting service of any kind, regardless of whether or not such service involves the exchange of money, including but not limited to, sales, provision of information, transactions, or advice and transfers of money or goods.
2. The following activities are Prohibited Activities:
 - (1) An activity that obstructs, prevents or hinders the rights of others to use and enjoy Designated Premises or which obstructs, prevents or hinders the operations of the Region or any of its employees, agents or contractors;
 - (2) Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, an activity that obstructs, prevents or hinders the rights of others to use and enjoy the Designated Premises or which obstructs, prevents or hinders the operations of the Region or any of its employees, agents or contractors includes, but is not limited to:
 - (a) smoking tobacco or holding lit tobacco in any elevator or escalator, in any service line, public area or area designated as a "No Smoking" or "Smoke Free" area;
 - (b) committing any nuisance, disturbing the peace or acting contrary to public order;
 - (c) spitting, urinating or otherwise causing unsanitary conditions;
 - (d) littering;
 - (e) loitering;
 - (f) rollerblading or skateboarding without authorization;
 - (g) using profanity, obscene language or racial slurs;
 - (h) vandalizing the Designated Premises or any personal property on the Designated Premises;
 - (i) using, removing or possessing any personal property of the Region or any other person without authorization;
 - (j) selling or attempting to sell, distribute or solicit any good or service without authorization;
 - (k) operating any radio, tape recorder, DVD, CD or MP3 player, musical instrument or similar device, without authorization, unless the sound is conveyed by earphone at a decibel level that does not disturb any other person;
 - (l) operating for commercial purposes any camera, video recording device, movie camera or any similar device without authorization;

- (m) carrying any goods, without authorization, which are offensive, dangerous, toxic, corrosive, flammable or explosive in nature that are likely to alarm, inconvenience, cause discomfort or injure any person, or cause damage to property, whether or not such good are contained in an approved container;
 - (n) bringing any large animal onto the Designated Premises, without authorization, other than during an emergency or for use as a service or guide animal;
 - (o) entering, without authorization, onto the Designated Premises without a shirt or footwear;
 - (p) bringing a small animal or bird, without authorization, that is not in a cage or carrying device designed for secure and safe transport unless the small animal or bird is required for use as a service or guide animal;
 - (q) acts which are perceived as threatening, intimidating or sexual harassment;
 - (r) entering, without authorization, any area that is designated or used as a work area for an employee;
 - (s) interfering with an operator of a public transportation vehicle or obstructing his or her vision;
 - (t) erecting, without authorization, any structure, tent or temporary shelter;
 - (u) consuming alcohol without authorization;
 - (v) riding or standing on any exterior portion of a public transportation vehicle or leaning out of or projecting any body part through any window of a public transportation vehicle;
 - (w) projecting a body beyond the edge of any platform for a public transportation vehicle, except to enter or leave the vehicle;
 - (x) riding a bicycle on any platform for a public transportation vehicle; and
 - (y) any activity contrary to the *Criminal Code of Canada*, R.S. 1985, c. C-46, as amended, other federal statutes, provincial statutes or municipal by-laws;
- (3) Acts which are contrary to any specific rules or terms of use for the Designated Premises provided that the specific rules or terms of use have been posted in a conspicuous location at the Designated Premises;
 - (4) Entering Designated Premises without paying the required fee or fare or having proof of payment for the required fee or fare for admission to the Designated Premises;
 - (5) Failing to comply with the terms and conditions of any pass, transfer or other instrument that is required for the entrance or use of Designated Premises; and
 - (6) Entering a public transportation vehicle at other than a designated passenger entrance.

This is Exhibit "B" referred to
in the Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA58E68D80F428...

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.



LAND
REGISTRY
OFFICE #58

22319-0177 (LT)

PAGE 1 OF 2
PREPARED FOR Katherine01
ON 2022/06/01 AT 09:34:12

* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT * SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT *

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: PT LT 16 PL 374 AND PT LT 19 SUBDIVISION OF LT 3 GERMAN COMPANY TRACT, BEING PTS. 1 & 2 ON 58R-5402; CITY OF KITCHENER

PROPERTY REMARKS: PLANNING ACT CONSENT AS IN 881829.

ESTATE/QUALIFIER:
FEE SIMPLE
LT CONVERSION QUALIFIED

RECENTLY:
RE-ENTRY FROM 22319-0371

PIN CREATION DATE:
2002/11/18

OWNERS' NAMES
THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

CAPACITY SHARE

REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/CHKD
** PRINTOUT INCLUDES ALL DOCUMENT TYPES (DELETED INSTRUMENTS NOT INCLUDED) **						
**SUBJECT, ON FIRST REGISTRATION UNDER THE LAND TITLES ACT, TO:						
** SUBSECTION 44(1) OF THE LAND TITLES ACT, EXCEPT PARAGRAPH 11, PARAGRAPH 14, PROVINCIAL SUCCESSION DUTIES *						
** AND ESCHEATS OR FORFEITURE TO THE CROWN.						
** THE RIGHTS OF ANY PERSON WHO WOULD, BUT FOR THE LAND TITLES ACT, BE ENTITLED TO THE LAND OR ANY PART OF						
** IT THROUGH LENGTH OF ADVERSE POSSESSION, PRESCRIPTION, MISDESCRIPTION OR BOUNDARIES SETTLED BY						
** CONVENTION.						
** ANY LEASE TO WHICH THE SUBSECTION 70(2) OF THE REGISTRY ACT APPLIES.						
**DATE OF CONVERSION TO LAND TITLES: 2002/11/18 **						
58R5345	1986/11/10	PLAN REFERENCE				C
58R5402	1986/12/11	PLAN REFERENCE				C
WR713362	2012/09/11	NOTICE OF LEASE	\$2	TWIN CITY PROPERTIES INC.	JERMYN, ROBERT W.	C
WR713364	2012/09/11	NOTICE OF LEASE	\$2	TWIN CITY PROPERTIES INC.	PARK, CHOONSEO	C
WR713366	2012/09/11	NOTICE OF LEASE	\$2	TWIN CITY PROPERTIES INC.	QUALITY CONNECT	C
WR713370	2012/09/11	NOTICE OF LEASE	\$2	TWIN CITY PROPERTIES INC.	BEST CUTS UNISEX HAIR SALON	C
WR713374	2012/09/11	NOTICE OF LEASE	\$2	TWIN CITY PROPERTIES INC.	KING WOK CHINESE FOOD INC.	C
WR713379	2012/09/11	NOTICE OF LEASE	\$2	TWIN CITY PROPERTIES INC.	CASH SHOP	C
WR727040	2012/11/23	TRANSFER	\$2,535,000	TWIN CITY PROPERTIES INC.	THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO	C
58R17826	2013/06/03	PLAN REFERENCE				C

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY.
NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.



LAND
REGISTRY
OFFICE #58

22319-0177 (LT)

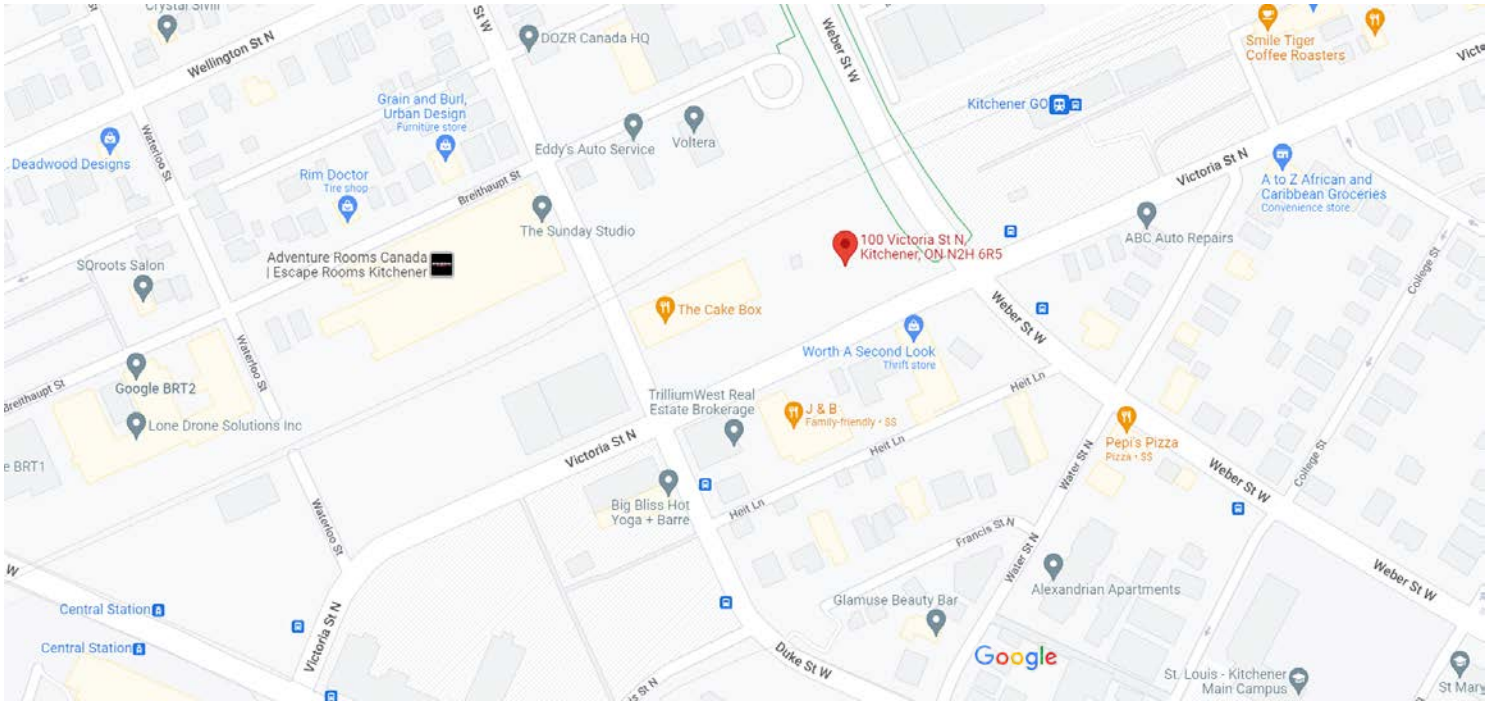
PREPARED FOR Katherine01
ON 2022/06/01 AT 09:34:12

* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT * SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT *

REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/CHKD
58R17898	2013/08/16	PLAN REFERENCE				C
WR789763	2013/11/15	BYLAW		THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO		C
		<i>REMARKS: A BY-LAW TO ESTABLISH AS A PUBLIC HIGHWAY A TEMPORARY DETOUR ROAD DURING CONSTRUCTION OF REGIONAL ROAD 8 (WEBER STREET)</i>				
WR846985	2014/10/23	BYLAW PUB HGHWY		THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO		C
		<i>REMARKS: A BY-LAW TO OPEN REGIONAL ROAD 8 (WEBER STREET) BETWEEN VICTORIA AND WILHELM STREET, IN THE CITY OF KITCHENER TO PUBLIC PASSAGE AND TO WIDEN REGIONAL ROAD 8 (WEBER STREET)</i>				
WR846986	2014/10/23	BYLAW		THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO		C
		<i>REMARKS: BY-LAW TO PERMANANTLY CLOSE A TEMPORARY DETOUR ROAD DURING CONSTRUCTION OF REGIONAL ROAD 8 (WEBER STREET), AND TO REPEAL BY-LAW NUMBER 13-034</i>				

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY.
NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

Google Maps 100 Victoria St N



100 Victoria St N






This is Exhibit "C" referred to in the Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey, affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

JULIA SHAVER

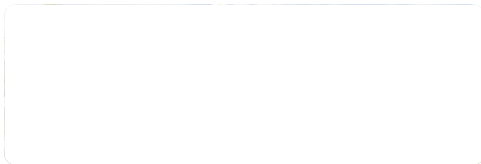
**Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.**

-  Directions
-  Save
-  Nearby
-  Send to phone
-  Share

100 Victoria St N, Kitchener, ON N2H 6R5

FG34+X5 Kitchener, Ontario

Photos



This is Exhibit "D" referred to
in the Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

**TRANSFER PAYMENT AGREEMENT
FOR THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
KING VICTORIA TRANSIT HUB PROJECT**

This Transfer Payment Agreement for The Regional Municipality of Waterloo King Victoria Transit Hub Project (the "Agreement") made in quadruplicate and effective as of the 7th day of May, 2018.

BETWEEN:

**HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF ONTARIO, as represented by the
Minister of Transportation for the Province of Ontario**

(the "Province")

- AND -

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

(the "Recipient")

BACKGROUND

The Parties recognize that investments in public transit infrastructure are fundamental to the quality of life of Ontarians and necessary to ensure continued economic growth.

The Recipient has applied to the Province for funds to assist the Recipient in carrying out the King Victoria Transit Hub Project (the "Project", as defined in section 1.1 (Definitions)).

The Project includes a centralized, multimodal transportation facility to be located on the northeast corner of King and Victoria streets in downtown Kitchener that will connect GO rail and bus services, the ION LRT line in Waterloo Region, VIA Rail services, local and intercommunity bus service, and potential high speed rail.

The Project supports the Recipient's and the Province's joint objectives of managing congestion, encouraging transit ridership, supporting growth and economic development, and supporting more compact urban form through improved transit connections.

The key economic, social and environmental benefits of the Project include: enabling the Recipient to promote urban revitalization and intensified land use along the central urban corridor; increasing transit ridership and reducing congestion; reducing the emissions of greenhouse gases and other pollutants; reducing the amount of roads required to accommodate future travel demand; and supporting jobs by creating direct and indirect employment during and after construction.

On June 14, 2016, the Province of Ontario announced up to \$43,000,000.00 in provincial funding for the Project. This was reiterated in the 2017 Ontario Budget.

The Province of Ontario issued an Approval in Principle Letter, dated October 19, 2017, confirming its intent to financially contribute to Eligible Costs (as defined in section 1.1 (Definitions)) of the Project, up to a maximum of \$43,000,000.00.

The Agreement, consistent with the Approval in Principle Letter, sets out the terms and conditions upon which the Province agrees to provide the Recipient with funding for Eligible Costs and upon which the Recipient agrees to carry out the Project.

CONSIDERATION

In consideration of the mutual covenants and agreements contained in the Agreement and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are expressly acknowledged, the Province and the Recipient agree as follows:

1. INTERPRETATION

1.1 DEFINITIONS

In the Agreement, the following terms will have the following meanings:

“Aboriginal Community” has the meaning ascribed to it in section E.1.1 (Definitions).

“Agreement” means this Agreement entered into between the Province and the Recipient, including all of the schedules listed in section 1.5 (Schedules), and any amending agreement entered into pursuant to section 13.14 (Amendments).

“Authorities” means any government authority, agency, body or department, whether federal, provincial, or municipal, having or claiming jurisdiction over the Agreement or the Project, or both.

“Business Day” means any working day, Monday to Friday inclusive, excluding statutory and other holidays, namely: New Year’s Day; Family Day; Good Friday; Easter Monday; Victoria Day; Canada Day; Civic Holiday; Labour Day; Thanksgiving Day; Remembrance Day; Christmas Day; Boxing Day and any other day on which the Province has elected to be closed for business.

“Claim Statement” means a claim statement, in a form provided by the Province, which describes the Eligible Costs for which the Recipient is requesting approval from and payment by the Province, and any supporting documentation and information.

“Committee” has the meaning given to it in section 5.1 (Establishment of Committee).

“Co-chair” means the Province Co-chair or the Recipient Co-chair.

“Co-chairs” means the Province Co-chair and the Recipient Co-chair.

“Contract” means a contract between the Recipient and a Third Party whereby the Third Party agrees to supply goods or services, or both, for the Project in return for financial consideration.

“Effective Date” means the date the Agreement is signed by the last Party.

“Eligible Costs” means the costs of the Project incurred and paid by the Recipient and eligible for contribution by the Province under the terms and conditions of the Agreement, and that are further described in Schedule “A” (Eligible Costs and Ineligible Costs).

“Environmental Laws” means all applicable federal, provincial or municipal laws, regulations, by-laws, orders, rules, policies or guidelines respecting the protection of the natural environment, public or occupational health or safety, and the manufacture, importation, handling, transportation, storage, disposal and treatment of environmental contaminants and include, without limitation, the *Environmental Protection Act* (Ontario), *Environmental Assessment Act* (Ontario), *Ontario Water Resources Act* (Ontario), *Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999* (Canada), *Canadian Environmental Assessment Act, 2012* (Canada), *Fisheries Act* (Canada) and *Navigable Waters Protection Act* (Canada).

“Event of Default” has the meaning ascribed to it section 8.2 (Events of Default).

“Final Payment” means the final payment by the Province to the Recipient under the Agreement described in and to be paid in accordance with Schedule “G” (Claim and Payment Procedures), Article G.7 (Final Payment).

“Fiscal Year” means the period beginning April 1 of a year and ending March 31 of the following year.

“Funding Year” means, in the case of the first Funding Year,

- a) the period commencing on the Effective Date and ending on the following March 31; and

- b) in the case of Funding Years subsequent to the first Funding Year, the period commencing on April 1 following the end of the previous Funding Year and ending on the following March 31.

“Funds” means the money the Province provides to the Recipient pursuant to the Agreement.

“Gas Tax Funds” means funds received from the Province pursuant to the Province’s Dedicated Gas Tax Funds for Public Transportation Program.

“Holdback” means the Holdback as described in and to be paid in accordance with Schedule “G” (Claim and Payment Procedures), Article G.6 (Holdback).

“Indemnified Parties” means Her Majesty the Queen in right of Ontario, Her ministers, agents, appointees, and employees.

“Ineligible Costs” means the costs of the Project that are ineligible for contribution by the Province under the terms and conditions of the Agreement, and that are described in Schedule “A” (Eligible Costs and Ineligible Costs).

“KVTH” means the King Victoria Transit Hub.

“Local Government” means a single-tier, lower-tier or upper-tier municipality established by or under Ontario provincial statute, and also includes a municipal service corporation established by such a single-tier, lower-tier or upper-tier municipality.

“Maximum Funds” means the maximum Funds set out in paragraph 3.1 a).

“Minister” means the Minister of Transportation for the Province of Ontario.

“Notice” means any communication given or required to be given pursuant to the Agreement.

“Notice Period” means the period of time within which the Recipient is required to remedy an Event of Default pursuant to paragraph 8.4 b), and includes any such period or periods of time by which the Province extends that time in accordance with section 8.6 (Recipient Not Remediating).

“Parties” means the Province and the Recipient.

“Party” means the Province or the Recipient.

“Project” means the Regional Municipality of Waterloo King Victoria Transit Hub project described in Schedule “B” (Project Description).

“Project Completion Date” means December 31, 2024.

“Project Component” means each component of the Project as described in Schedule “B” (Project Description), Table B.1 (Project Description/Scope).

“Project Implementation” means the stages of the Project directly related to the completion of the Project and includes, but is not limited to, consultation, environmental assessment and monitoring, design, engineering, procurement, construction, testing and evaluation. For greater certainty and without limitation, the Project Implementation does not include the work carried out for the Recipient’s Official Plan and Transportation Master Plan and subsequent operation, maintenance, repair, rehabilitation, demolition or reconstruction of the Project.

“Province Co-chair” means the Province Co-chair appointed pursuant to paragraph 5.2 c).

“Recipient Co-chair” means the Recipient Co-chair appointed pursuant to paragraph 5.2 c).

“Reports” means the reports described in Schedule “C” (Reporting, Audit and Evaluation).

“Requirements of Law” means all applicable requirements, laws, statutes, codes, acts, ordinances, approvals, orders, decrees, injunctions, by-laws, rules, regulations, official plans, permits, licences, authorizations, directions, and agreements with all Authorities, and includes the Environmental Laws.

“Significant Change” means a Significant Change as described in paragraph 5.6 a).

“Solemn Declaration of Substantial Completion” means a Solemn Declaration of Substantial Completion substantially in the form attached as Sub-schedule “G.2” (Form of Solemn Declaration of Substantial Completion).

“Substantial Completion” means substantially performed as described in and will be determined in accordance with subsection 2(1) of the *Construction Lien Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.30 and for the purposes of the Project, means the substantial completion of the last Project Component.

“Substantial Completion Date” means the substantial completion date indicated on the Solemn Declaration of Substantial Completion.

“Third Party” means any legal entity, other than a Party, who supplies goods or services, or both, to the Recipient for Project Implementation.

“Third-party Certifier” means an architect, duly licensed in the Province of Ontario, with expertise in cost estimating and inspecting transportation projects of similar size and scope, retained and paid by the Recipient in accordance with the terms and conditions of a Third-party Certifier Agreement.

“Third-party Certifier Agreement” means an agreement between the Recipient and a Third-party Certifier for the purpose of, as outlined in the Agreement, providing an independent professional certification of the Project.

1.2 ENTIRE AGREEMENT

The Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the Parties with respect to the subject matter contained in the Agreement and supersedes all prior oral or written representations and agreements.

1.3 DURATION OF AGREEMENT

The Agreement will commence on the Effective Date and will expire on the Project Completion Date unless terminated earlier pursuant to Article 3.5 (Termination Where No Appropriation), Article 3.8 (Termination on Notice), or Article 8 (Events of Default, Corrective Action, and Termination for Default).

1.4 SURVIVAL

The following Articles, sections and paragraphs, and all applicable cross-referenced sections, paragraphs and schedules, will continue in full force and effect for a period of seven years from the date of expiry or termination of the Agreement: Articles 1 (Interpretation) and any other applicable definitions and 2 (Purpose), paragraphs 3.2 d) and 3.5 b), c) and d), section 3.4 (Disclosure of Other Funding and Adjustments), paragraph 3.8 b), section 3.10 (Interest), Articles 4 (Aboriginal Consultation) and 6 (Contract and Third-Party Certifier Procedures), sections 8.1 (Exchange of Information and Potential Disputes), 8.2 (Events of Default), and 8.3 (Notice of Breach), paragraphs 8.4 d), e), f), g) and h), sections 8.9 (Funds Upon Expiry), 9.1 (Preparation and Submission) (to the extent that the Recipient has not provided the Reports or other reports as may have been requested to the satisfaction of the Province), 9.2 (Record Maintenance), 9.3 (Inspection), 9.4 (Disclosure), 9.5 (No Control of Records), 9.6 (Auditor General), 9.7 (Recipient's Audit of Expenditures), 9.8 (Disclosure of the Province's Contribution), 9.9 (Evaluation) and 10 (Communications Protocol), paragraph 11.1 a), and Articles 12 (Indemnification) and 13 (General).

1.5 SCHEDULES

The following schedules are attached to, and form part of, the Agreement:

- a) Schedule "A" - Eligible Costs and Ineligible Costs
- b) Schedule "B" - Project Description
- c) Schedule "C" - Reporting, Audit and Evaluation
- d) Schedule "D" - Communications Protocol
- e) Schedule "E" - Aboriginal Consultation Protocol
- f) Schedule "F" - Form of Certificate of Title, and
- g) Schedule "G" - Claim and Payment Procedures
 - i) Sub-schedule "G.1" - Form of Certificate/Payment Request from Recipient Co-chair or Senior Official, and
 - ii) Sub-schedule "G.2" - Form of Solemn Declaration of Substantial Completion.

1.6 PRECEDENCE

In the event of a conflict or inconsistency between the part of the Agreement that precedes the signatures of the Parties (the "**Body of the Agreement**") and a schedule or a sub-schedule, the following rules will apply:

- a) the Parties will interpret the Body of the Agreement in so far as possible, in a way that preserves the intention of the Parties as expressed in the Body of the Agreement; and
- b) where it is not possible to interpret the Body of the Agreement in a way that is consistent with the provisions of the schedule or the sub-schedule, the Body of the Agreement will prevail over the provisions of the schedule or the sub-schedule to the extent of the inconsistency.

1.7 ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES

All accounting terms not otherwise defined in the Agreement have their ordinary meanings. All calculations will be made and all financial data to be submitted will be prepared in accordance with the generally accepted accounting principles in effect in Canada. These will include, without limitation, those principles and standards approved or recommended from time to time by the Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants or the Public Sector Accounting Board, as applicable, or any successor institute, applied on a consistent basis.

1.8 INTERPRETATION

For the purposes of interpretation:

- a) words in the singular include the plural and vice-versa;
- b) the headings do not form part of the Agreement; they are for reference only and will not affect the interpretation of the Agreement;
- c) any reference to dollars or currency will be in Canadian dollars and currency; and
- d) "include", "includes" and "including" denote that the subsequent list is not exhaustive.

2. PURPOSE**2.1 DESCRIPTION OF THE PROJECT**

The Project is described in Schedule "B" (Project Description).

2.2 PURPOSE OF THE AGREEMENT

The purpose of the Agreement is to establish the terms and conditions whereby the Province will reimburse the Recipient a part of the Eligible Costs towards the Project Implementation.

3. OBLIGATIONS OF THE PARTIES

3.1 FUNDS PROVIDED

The Province will:

- a) provide the Recipient up to a maximum of \$43,000,000.00 towards the Eligible Costs of the Project Implementation and for the purpose of carrying out the Project;
- b) provide the Funds to the Recipient in accordance with the claim and payment procedures in Schedule "G" (Claim and Payment Procedures); and
- c) deposit the Funds into an account designated by the Recipient provided that the account:
 - i) resides at a Canadian financial institution; and
 - ii) is in the name of the Recipient.

3.2 LIMITATION ON PAYMENT OF FUNDS

Despite section 3.1 (Funds Provided):

- a) the Province is not obligated to provide any Funds to the Recipient until the Recipient:
 - i) provides the certificates of insurance or other proof as the Province may request pursuant to section 15.2 (Proof of Insurance); and
 - ii) fulfils the requirements of Article 14 (Special Conditions).
- b) the Province is not obligated to provide instalments of Funds until it is satisfied with the progress of the Project;
- c) the Province may adjust the amount of Funds it provides to the Recipient in any Funding Year based upon the Province's assessment of the information the Recipient provides to the Province pursuant to paragraph 9.1 a) or b), or both; or
- d) if, pursuant to the *Financial Administration Act* (Ontario), the Province does not receive the necessary appropriation from the Ontario Legislature for payment under the Agreement, the Province is not obligated to make any such payment, and, as a consequence, the Province may:
 - i) reduce the amount of Funds and, in consultation with the Recipient, change the Project; or
 - ii) terminate the Agreement pursuant to paragraph 3.5 a).

3.3 USE THE FUNDS AND CARRY OUT THE PROJECT

The Recipient will assume full responsibility for the Project and do all of the following, including:

- a) carry out the Project in accordance with the Agreement;
- b) use the Funds only for the purpose of carrying out the Project;
- c) spend the Funds only in accordance with Schedule "B" (Project Description);
- d) assume full responsibility for the Project;
- e) complete, diligent and timely Project Implementation within the costs and deadlines specified in the Agreement and in accordance with all other terms and conditions of the Agreement, and for all the costs of the Project including overruns, if any; and
- f) upon the Project's completion, pay for and carry out, as per applicable standards and for the full lifecycle of the KVTH, the operation, maintenance, repair, rehabilitation, demolition or reconstruction of the KVTH.

3.4 **DISCLOSURE OF OTHER FUNDING AND ADJUSTMENTS**

- a) The Recipient agrees to inform the Province promptly of all financial assistance, except for any Gas Tax Funds, received for the Project.
- b) If the Recipient:
 - i) receives Funds in excess of the Province's maximum financial contribution pursuant to paragraph 3.1 a);
 - ii) receives or is owed financial assistance from any source in respect of Eligible Costs which, in the aggregate, exceeds 100% of the Eligible Costs; or
 - iii) uses Funds towards Ineligible Costs,

the Province may recover from the Recipient or reduce its financial contribution to the Recipient in an amount, including any related interests, equal to the Funds and financial assistance received or owed in excess or Funds used towards Ineligible Costs.

3.5 **TERMINATION WHERE NO APPROPRIATION**

- a) If, as provided for in paragraph 3.2 d), the Province does not receive the necessary appropriation from the Ontario Legislature for any payment the Province is to make pursuant to the Agreement, the Province may terminate the Agreement immediately without liability, penalty, or costs by giving Notice to the Recipient.
- b) If the Province terminates the Agreement pursuant to paragraph 3.5 a), the Province may take one or more of the following actions:
 - i) cancel further instalments of Funds;
 - ii) demand from the Recipient the payment of any Funds remaining in the possession or under the control of the Recipient; and
 - iii) determine the reasonable costs for the Recipient to wind down the Project and permit the Recipient to offset such costs against the amount owing pursuant to paragraph 3.5 b) ii).
- c) If, pursuant to paragraph 3.5 b) iii), the Province determines that the costs to wind down the Project exceed the Funds remaining in the possession or under the control of the Recipient, the Province will not provide additional Funds to the Recipient.
- d) For greater certainty, the Province will not be liable for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary or punitive damages, regardless of the form of action, whether in contract, tort or otherwise, arising from any reduction of funding or termination of the Agreement if the Province does not receive the necessary appropriation from the Ontario Legislature.

3.6 **FISCAL YEAR BUDGETING**

Subject to the terms and conditions of the Agreement, the Province will commit funds for the Project for a Fiscal Year in accordance with the tables of estimated Eligible Costs in Schedule "B" (Project Description), Table B.2 (Project Components and Fiscal Year Cost Breakdown) and Table B.3 (General Eligible Cost Payment Annual Estimates), and the resulting estimated contribution by the Province. If, in a Fiscal Year, an amount lesser than the estimated contribution is paid or payable by the Province, the Province will, subject to paragraph 3.2 (d), make reasonable efforts to re-allocate the difference to a subsequent Fiscal Year.

3.7 **INCREASE IN PROJECT COSTS**

If, at any time during the life of the Agreement, the Recipient determines that it will not be possible to complete the Project unless it expends amounts in excess of all funding available to it (a "**Shortfall**"), the Recipient will immediately notify the Province of that determination. If the Recipient so notifies the Province, it will, within 30 days of a request from the Province, provide a summary of the measures that it proposes to remedy the Shortfall. If the Province is not satisfied that the measures proposed will be adequate to

remedy the Shortfall, then the Province may exercise one or more of the remedies available to it pursuant to section 8.4 (Consequences of Events of Default and Corrective Action).

3.8 TERMINATION ON NOTICE

- a) The Province may terminate the Agreement at any time without liability, penalty, or costs upon giving at least 30 days' Notice to the Recipient.
- b) If the Province terminates the Agreement pursuant to paragraph 3.8 a), the Province may take one or more of the following actions:
 - i) cancel all further installments of Funds;
 - ii) demand from the Recipient the payment of any Funds remaining in the possession or under the control of the Recipient; and
 - iii) determine the reasonable costs for the Recipient to wind down the Project, and do either or both of the following:
 - a. permit the Recipient to offset the costs against the amount the Recipient owes pursuant to paragraph 3.8 b) ii); and
 - b. subject to paragraph 3.1 a), provide Funds to the Recipient to cover such costs.

3.9 INTEREST BEARING ACCOUNT

If the Province provides Funds before the Recipient's immediate need for Funds, the Recipient will place the Funds in an interest bearing account in the name of the Recipient at a Canadian financial institution.

3.10 INTEREST

If the Recipient earns any interest on the Funds, the Province may:

- a) deduct an amount equal to the interest from any further instalments of Funds; or
- b) demand from the Recipient the payment of an amount equal to the interest.

3.11 REBATES, CREDITS AND REFUNDS

The Province will calculate Funds based on the actual costs to the Recipient to carry out the Project, less any costs (including taxes) for which the Recipient has received, will receive, or is eligible to receive, a rebate, credit, or refund.

4. ABORIGINAL CONSULTATION

4.1 ABORIGINAL CONSULTATION PROTOCOL

The Parties agree to be bound by the terms of the Aboriginal Consultation Protocol set out in Schedule "E" (Aboriginal Consultation Protocol).

4.2 FUNDING CONDITIONAL UPON MEETING ABORIGINAL CONSULTATION OBLIGATIONS

The Recipient agrees that the funding under the Agreement is conditional upon the Province being satisfied that its obligations with respect to the legal duty to consult and, if applicable, accommodate Aboriginal Communities have been met.

5. AGREEMENT OVERSIGHT

5.1 ESTABLISHMENT OF COMMITTEE

Within 30 days of the Effective Date, the Parties will hold an initial meeting to establish a committee to oversee the Agreement (the "**Committee**"). The Committee will exist for the duration of the Agreement, as set out in section 1.3 (Duration of Agreement).

5.2 COMMITTEE MEMBERS, CO-CHAIRS AND OBSERVERS

- a) The Province will appoint 2 persons as members of the Committee.

- b) The Recipient will appoint 2 persons as members of the Committee.
- c) The Committee will be headed by co-chairs chosen from its members, 1 appointed by the Province ("**Province Co-chair**") and 1 appointed by the Recipient ("**Recipient Co-chair**"). If a Co-chair is absent or otherwise unable to act, the member of the Committee duly authorized in writing to replace him or her will act as Co-chair in his or her place.
- d) The Province or the Recipient, or both, may invite any of their staff to participate in Committee meetings. For greater certainty, the staff will not be considered members and will not be allowed to vote.

5.3 **MEETINGS AND ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS**

The Committee will:

- a) within 30 days of its initial meeting, establish rules and procedures with respect to its meetings and those of any of its subcommittees, including and consistent with this Article 5 (Agreement Oversight);
- b) meet at least 4 times a year, and at other times at the request of a Co-chair;
- c) keep minutes of meetings that will be approved and signed by the Co-chairs as a true record of the Committee meetings; and
- d) ensure that all documents needed for the proper oversight of the Agreement are prepared and retained at the location established by the Recipient pursuant to paragraph 5.9 a).

5.4 **QUORUM**

A quorum for a meeting of the Committee will exist only when both Co-chairs are present.

5.5 **COMMITTEE ROLE AND MANDATE**

Provided that no action taken by the Committee will conflict with the rights of the Province and the Recipient under the Agreement, including section 5.6 (Changes during the Life of the Project), the mandate of the Committee will include, but not be limited to:

- a) monitoring the progress of the Project, including whether any risk to the completion of the Project the Recipient has identified are being addressed, primarily through the review of the reports described in section 9.1 (Preparation and Submission) and annual site tours;
- b) reviewing, at the Province's request any additional reports, other than those under paragraph 5.5 a), and cash flows;
- c) reviewing requested changes from the Recipient pursuant to paragraph 5.6 b) and, as required, making related decisions or providing recommendations to the Province on such changes;
- d) reviewing and making recommendations on the preparation and presentation to the Province of the reports required under the Agreement and any other reports that the Province may deem necessary for reporting progress on the Project;
- e) establishing sub-committees, as needed, to assist the Committee in fulfilling its mandate;
- f) attempting resolution of disputes between the Parties and, if the dispute cannot be resolved, refer it to the Minister for resolution; and
- g) attending to any other function specified in the Agreement or that the Province may assign.

5.6 **CHANGES DURING THE LIFE OF THE PROJECT**

- a) In this section 5.6 (Changes during the Life of the Project), "**Significant Change**" includes any of the following change that, as determined by the Province in its sole

- discretion and as communicated to the Committee through the Province Co-chair:
- i) increases the Maximum Funds;
 - ii) significantly, in the Province's opinion, alter the Project scope including, without limitation, alter a Project Component or add or delete a Project Component or a Project sub-component, or both; or
 - iii) is not listed in paragraphs 5.6 a) i) or ii) and is a significant change, in the Province's opinion.
- b) The Recipient will carry out the Project in accordance with the Agreement including, without limitation, Schedule "B" (Project Description). If the Recipient wishes to request a change to the Schedule "B" (Project Description), the Recipient will provide a written description of the proposed change to the Committee for review and,
 - i) if the requested change is a Significant Change, the Committee will recommend to the Province whether to approve it or not and, subject to any necessary approvals the Province may require, the Province will approve or reject it; and
 - ii) if the change is not a Significant Change, the Committee will approve or reject it.
 - c) The Recipient and the Province agree that changes to the Agreement pursuant to paragraph 5.6 b) will be made as set out in section 13.14 (Amendments).

5.7 DISPUTE AND POTENTIAL DISPUTE RESOLUTION BY COMMITTEE

- a) The Recipient or the Province, or both, may refer a disagreement or contentious issue to the Committee for resolution.
- b) The Co-chairs will, as soon as possible and in any event within 30 days within receipt of a Notice by the Province or the Recipient of a disagreement or contentious issue, pursuant to paragraph 5.7 a), attempt to resolve it.
- c) If the Co-chairs cannot agree on a resolution consistent with the terms and conditions of the Agreement, the issue will be referred to the Minister for resolution.
- d) Any financial contribution from the Province related to an issue referred to either the Committee, pursuant to paragraph 5.7 a), or the Minister, pursuant to paragraph 5.7 c), will be suspended pending resolution.

5.8 DECISIONS

- a) The Co-chairs will be the only voting members on the Committee.
- b) Decisions of the Committee must be unanimous and recorded in writing.

5.9 ROLE OF THE RECIPIENT

The Recipient will, in addition to any other requirements set out in this Article 5 (Agreement Oversight):

- a) establish a fixed location where the Agreement will be managed, and maintain this location until the Committee's activities have concluded and, if relocation is required, establish a new location;
- b) prepare and retain, at the above location, and make available to the Committee, all documents needed for the work of the Committee, including payment claim forms, approval documents, agendas and minutes of meetings of the Committee and its subcommittees, and contracts;
- c) ensure that any audit required of the Recipient pursuant to the Agreement is carried out and the results are reported to the Committee;
- d) ensure that administrative and financial systems are developed and implemented for the Project and the work of the Committee;

- e) promptly inform the Committee of all proposed changes to the Project;
- f) provide to the Committee, as and within the timelines requested, accurate financial forecasts/estimates for the Project Components listed in Schedule "B" (Project Description), including accrual-based forecasts;
- g) inform the Committee promptly of any interest earned on the Funds;
- h) provide to the Committee, as requested, status reports for the Project and Project Components to the Committee's satisfaction; and
- i) promptly inform the Committee of any risk to the completion of the Project the Recipient has identified, and strategies the Recipient has implemented to address those risks.

6. CONTRACT AND THIRD-PARTY CERTIFIER PROCEDURES

6.1 AWARDING OF CONTRACTS

The Recipient will ensure that any Contract is entered into and managed in accordance with all of the Recipient's policies and procedures. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Recipient will for each Contract:

- a) ensure the Contract is awarded through a process that:
 - i) promotes the best value for money; and
 - ii) if applicable, is in accordance with the Canadian Free Trade Agreement and internal trade agreements; and
- b) comply with the *Broader Public Sector Accountability Act, 2010* (Ontario), including any procurement directive issued thereunder, to the extent applicable.

6.2 CONTRACT PROVISIONS

The Recipient will ensure that each Contract is consistent with, and incorporate, the relevant provisions of the Agreement. More specifically but without limiting the generality of the foregoing, the Recipient agrees to include in each Contract provisions to ensure that:

- a) proper and accurate accounts and records are maintained for at least 7 years after the termination or expiry of the Agreement and that the Recipient has the contractual right to audit them;
- b) all applicable law, including labour, Environmental Laws and human rights legislation is respected; and
- c) the Province and its authorized representatives and an independent auditor and the Auditor General of Ontario will, to the extent permitted by law, at all times:
 - i) be permitted to inspect the terms of any Contract, record and account respecting the Project; and
 - ii) have free access to the Project sites, facilities and any documentation as contemplated pursuant to section 9.3 (Inspection).

6.3 THIRD-PARTY CERTIFIER AGREEMENT PROVISIONS

- a) Notwithstanding that the Province will not be a party to a Third-party Certifier Agreement, such agreement will include provisions that ensure the following conditions are met:
 - i) the Third-party Certifier Agreement may not be amended or assigned without the express written consent of the Province;
 - ii) the Third-party Certifier will have an equal duty of care to the Province and the Recipient and will be independent of any Third Party and any Third Party

- subcontractor;
 - iii) the Third-party Certifier will represent and warrant that all information provided or submitted, or both, to the Recipient is true and accurate, and prepared in good faith to the best of his or her skill, judgment and knowledge;
 - iv) the Third-party Certifier will provide the Province with copies of all reports and certificates delivered to the Recipient;
 - v) the Province will have the right to make inquiries, request that certain matters be investigated and otherwise communicated with the Third-party Certifier from time to time, to clarify information as it relates to the Third-party Certifier requirements as specified in Schedule "G" (Claim and Payment Procedures), and will be entitled to receive any material prepared by the Third-party Certifier resulting from such inquiries, requests and communications. The Province will provide copies of all such requests to the Recipient; and
 - vi) the Third-party Certifier will maintain accurate and complete records related to all work performed under the Third-party Certifier Agreement for at least 7 years after the end of the Agreement and such records will be made available to the Province upon request and reasonable notice.
- b) The Recipient will provide the Province with a copy of the Third-party Certifier Agreement within 30 days of the effective date of the Third-party Certifier Agreement.

7. CLAIMS AND PAYMENTS

7.1 CONTRIBUTION CONDITIONS

The Province will not be required to make any contribution unless the Recipient is in compliance with the terms and conditions of the Agreement.

7.2 CLAIM PROCEDURES

The Recipient agrees that the procedures set out in Schedule "G" (Claim and Payment Procedures) will apply.

8. EVENTS OF DEFAULT, CORRECTIVE ACTION, AND TERMINATION FOR DEFAULT

8.1 EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION AND POTENTIAL DISPUTES

The Parties agree to keep each other informed of any disagreement or contentious issue relevant to the Agreement and agree to use reasonable efforts to resolve it.

8.2 EVENTS OF DEFAULT

Subject to section 8.3 (Notice of Breach), if in the Province's opinion, the Recipient breaches any representation, warranty, covenant, or other material term of the Agreement, including failing to do any of the following in accordance with the terms and conditions of the Agreement:

- a) carry out the Project;
- b) use or spend Funds; or
- c) provide, in accordance with section 9.1 (Preparation and Submission), Reports or such other reports as may have been requested pursuant to paragraph 9.1 b)

that event will constitute an Event of Default.

8.3 NOTICE OF BREACH

The Province will not consider an event described in section 8.2 (Events of Default) an Event of Default unless the Province has given Notice to the Recipient of that event and the Recipient has failed, within 30 days of receipt of the Notice or any other timelines agreed upon in writing by and at the sole discretion of the Province, either to correct it or to demonstrate, to the satisfaction of the Province, that it has taken such steps as are necessary to correct it and has notified the Province of the rectification.

8.4 CONSEQUENCES OF EVENTS OF DEFAULT AND CORRECTIVE ACTION

If an Event of Default occurs, the Province may, at any time, take one or more of the following actions:

- a) initiate any action the Province considers necessary in order to facilitate the successful continuation or completion of the Project;
- b) provide the Recipient with an opportunity to remedy the Event of Default;
- c) suspend the payment of Funds for such period as the Province determines appropriate;
- d) reduce the amount of the Funds;
- e) cancel further instalments of Funds;
- f) demand from the Recipient the payment of any Funds remaining in the possession or under the control of the Recipient;
- g) demand from the Recipient the payment of any amount equal to any Funds the Recipient used, but did not use in accordance with the Agreement;
- h) demand from the Recipient the payment of an amount equal to any Funds the Province provided to the Recipient; and
- i) terminate the Agreement at any time, including immediately, without liability, penalty or costs to the Province upon giving Notice to the Recipient.

8.5 OPPORTUNITY TO REMEDY

If, in accordance with paragraph 8.4 b), the Province provides the Recipient with an opportunity to remedy the Event of Default, the Province will give Notice to the Recipient of:

- a) the particulars of the Event of Default; and
- b) the Notice Period.

8.6 RECIPIENT NOT REMEDYING

If the Province provided the Recipient with an opportunity to remedy the Event of Default pursuant to paragraph 8.4 b), and:

- a) the Recipient does not remedy the Event of Default within the Notice Period;
- b) it becomes apparent to the Province that the Recipient cannot completely remedy the Event of Default within the Notice Period; or
- c) the Recipient is not proceeding to remedy the Event of Default in a way that is satisfactory to the Province,

the Province may extend the Notice Period, or initiate any one or more of the actions provided for in paragraph 8.4 a), c), d), e), f), g), h), and i).

8.7 WHEN TERMINATION EFFECTIVE

Termination under this Article will take effect as provided for in the Notice.

8.8 FUNDS AT THE END OF A FUNDING YEAR

Without limiting any rights of the Province under Article 8 (Events of Default, Corrective Action, and Termination for Default), if the Recipient has not spent all of the Funds allocated for the Funding Year as provided for in the budget set out in Schedule "B" (Project Description), the Province may take one or both of the following actions:

- a) demand from the Recipient payment of the unspent Funds; and
- b) adjust the amount of any further instalments of Funds accordingly.

8.9 FUNDS UPON EXPIRY

The Recipient will, upon expiry of the Agreement, pay to the Province any Funds remaining in its possession or under its control.

8.10 WAIVER

- a) Either Party may, in accordance with the Notice provision set out in Article 13.15 (Notice), ask the other Party to waive an obligation under the Agreement.
- b) Any waiver a Party grants in response to a request made pursuant to paragraph 8.10 a) will:
 - i) be valid only if the Party granting the waiver provides it in writing; and
 - ii) apply only to the specific obligation referred to in the waiver.

9. REPORTING, AUDIT AND EVALUATION**9.1 PREPARATION AND SUBMISSION**

The Recipient will:

- a) submit to the Province electronically at the email address the Province later provides to the Recipient pursuant to paragraph 13.15 a), all Reports in accordance with the timelines and content requirements as provided for in Schedule "C" (Reporting, Audit and Evaluation), or in a form as specified by the Province from time to time;
- b) submit to the Province any other reports as the Province may request in accordance with the timelines and content requirements, and at the address, specified by the Province;
- c) ensure that all Reports and other reports are completed to the satisfaction of the Province; and
- d) ensure that all Reports and other reports are signed on behalf of the Recipient by an authorized signing officer.

9.2 RECORD MAINTENANCE

The Recipient will keep and maintain:

- a) all financial records (including invoices) relating to the Funds or otherwise to the Project in a manner consistent with generally accepted accounting principles; and
- b) all non-financial documents and records relating to the Funds or otherwise to the Project.

9.3 INSPECTION

The Province, any authorized representative, or any independent auditor identified by the Province may, at the Province's expense, upon twenty-four hours' Notice to the Recipient and during normal business hours, enter upon the Recipient's premises to review the progress of the Project and the Recipient's allocation and expenditure of the Funds and, for the purposes, the Province, any authorized representative, or any independent auditor identified by the Province may take one or more of the following actions:

- a) inspect and copy the records and documents referred to in section 9.2 (Record Maintenance);
- b) remove any copies made pursuant to paragraph 9.3 a) from the Recipient's premises; and
- c) conduct an audit or investigation of the Recipient in respect of the expenditure of the Funds, the Project, or both.

9.4 DISCLOSURE

To assist in respect of the rights provided for in section 9.3 (Inspection), the Recipient will disclose any information requested by the Province, any authorized representatives, or any independent auditor identified by the Province, and will do so in the form requested by the Province, any authorized representative, or any independent auditor identified by the Province, as the case may be.

9.5 NO CONTROL OF RECORDS

No provision of the Agreement will be construed so as to give the Province any control whatsoever over the Recipient's records.

9.6 AUDITOR GENERAL

The Province's rights under Article 9 (Reporting, Audit and Evaluation) are in addition to any rights provided to the Auditor General pursuant to section 9.1 of *the Auditor General Act* (Ontario).

9.7 RECIPIENT'S AUDIT OF EXPENDITURES

The Recipient will ensure that expenditures under the Agreement are audited in accordance with Schedule "C" (Reporting, Audit and Evaluation).

9.8 DISCLOSURE OF THE PROVINCE'S CONTRIBUTION

The Recipient will, in its public accounts, reflect the Province's contribution, in accordance with the Recipient's established accounting practices.

9.9 EVALUATION

The Parties agree to conduct a joint post Project evaluation following the evaluation procedures set out in Schedule "C" (Reporting, Audit and Evaluation), Article C.4 (Evaluation).

10. COMMUNICATIONS PROTOCOL

The Recipient will follow the communications protocol set out in Schedule "D" (Communications Protocol).

11. RECIPIENT REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES**11.1 GENERAL.** The Recipient represents, warrants and covenants that:

- a) it is, and will continue to be, a validly existing legal entity with full power to fulfill its obligations under the Agreement;
- b) it has, and will continue to have, the experience and expertise necessary to carry out the Project;
- c) it is in compliance with, and will continue to comply with, the Requirements of Law related to any aspect of the Project, the Funds, or both;
- d) unless otherwise provided for in the Agreement, any information the Recipient provided to the Province in support of its request for funds (including information relating to any eligibility requirements) was true and complete at the time the Recipient provided it and will continue to be true and complete; and
- e) there are no actions, suits, investigations or other proceedings pending or, to the knowledge of the Recipient, threatened and there is no order, judgment or decree of any court or governmental agency which could materially and adversely affect the Recipient's ability to carry out its obligations or the activities contemplated by the Agreement, or both. The Recipient will inform the Province immediately if any such action or proceedings are threatened or brought during the term of the Agreement.

11.2 EXECUTION OF AGREEMENT

The Recipient represents and warrants that it has:

- a) the full power and authority to enter into the Agreement; and
- b) taken all necessary actions to authorize the execution of the Agreement.

11.3 GOVERNANCE

The Recipient represents, warrants, and covenants that it has, will maintain in writing, and will follow:

- a) a code of conduct and ethical responsibilities for all persons at all levels of the Recipient's organization;
- b) procedures to enable the Recipient's ongoing effective functioning;
- c) decision-making mechanisms for the Recipient;
- d) procedures to enable the Recipient to manage Funds prudently and effectively;
- e) procedures to enable the Recipient to complete the Project successfully;
- f) procedures to enable the Recipient to identify risks to the completion of the Project and strategies to address the identified risks, all in a timely manner;
- g) procedures to enable the preparation and submission of all Reports required pursuant to Article 9 (Reporting, Audit and Evaluation); and
- h) procedures to enable the Recipient to address such other matters as the Recipient considers necessary to enable the Recipient to carry out its obligations under the Agreement.

11.4 SUPPORTING PROOF

Upon the request of the Province, the Recipient will provide the Province with proof of the matters referred to in this Article 11 (Recipient Representations and Warranties).

12. INDEMNIFICATION**12.1 INDEMNIFICATION**

The Recipient will indemnify and hold harmless the Indemnified Parties from and against any and all liability, loss, costs, damages and expenses (including legal, expert and consultant fees), causes of action, actions, claims, demands, lawsuits, or other proceedings, by whomever made, sustained, incurred, brought, or prosecuted, in any way arising out of or in connection with the Project or otherwise in connection with the Agreement, unless solely caused by the negligence or wilful misconduct of the Indemnified Parties.

13. GENERAL**13.1 DISPOSAL OF ASSETS AND REVENUES FROM ASSETS****13.1.1 DISPOSAL OF ASSETS**

- a) The Recipient will notify the Province in writing, 180 days in advance, if at any time during a period of 25 years from the Substantial Completion Date, the Recipient proposes to sell, lease, encumber or use any asset in a manner other than described in the Agreement, or otherwise dispose of, directly or indirectly, any asset, constructed, repaired, rehabilitated or improved, in whole or in part, with contributions by the Province under the terms of the Agreement, other than to the Province, a Local Government or a Crown agent of the Province, and upon disposition, the Recipient will pay the Province, forthwith on demand, a proportionate amount of the Province's contribution, in the proportion set forth herein below:

Where asset is sold, leased, encumbered or disposed of within:	Return of contribution (in current dollars)
All assets, excluding land	
Up to 2 years after Project Completion Date	100%
More than 2 and less than 5 years after Project Completion Date	90%
More than 5 and less than 10 years after Project Completion Date	75%
More than 10 and less than 15 years after Project Completion Date	45%
More than 15 and less than 20 years after Project Completion Date	15%
More than 20 and less than 25 years after Project Completion Date	5%
More than 25 years after the Project Completion Date	0%
Land	
At any time before or after the termination or expiry of the Agreement	100% or more (calculated on a pro rata basis and based on the acquisition cost (book value) or fair market value, whichever is greater, determined as of the date the land is sold, leased, encumbered or disposed of)

- b) Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any asset of the Project is disposed of, directly or indirectly and based on the technical or operational requirement of the Recipient, during the 25 year period noted in paragraph 13.1.1 a) and replaced with an asset of equal or greater value, the Recipient may, in lieu of the repayment set out in paragraph 13.1.1 a) and with the Province's prior written approval, reinvest the proceeds from the disposal into the replacement asset.
- c) The Contract pursuant to which the Recipient retains ownership of any non-movable asset purchased, constructed, rehabilitated or improved, in whole or in part, with the Funds will not be deemed to be a disposition for the purposes of this provision.

13.1.2 REVENUES FROM ASSETS

The Parties acknowledge that their contributions to the Project are meant to accrue to the public benefit. The Recipient will notify the Province in writing within 90 days of the end of a Fiscal Year, if any asset to which the Province has contributed under the Agreement is used in such a way that, in the Fiscal Year, revenues are generated from it which exceed its operating expenses and the Province may require the Recipient to pay to the Province immediately a portion of the excess, in the same proportion as the Province's contribution is to the total cost of the asset. This obligation will apply only to the first 25 complete Fiscal Years following the Project Completion Date.

13.1.3 DEDUCTION FROM FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

The Province may deduct the amount of funds to be paid by the Recipient under section 13.1 (Disposal of Assets and Revenues from Assets) from the financial assistance payable on any other project(s) of the Recipient under any other provincial program(s) (either current or future).

13.2 OVERPAYMENT AND DEBT DUE TO PROVINCE

- a) If at any time the Province provides Funds in excess of the amount to which the Recipient is entitled under the Agreement, the Province may:
- i) deduct an amount equal to the excess Funds from any further instalments of Funds; or
 - ii) demand that the Recipient pay an amount equal to the excess Funds to the Province.
- b) If, pursuant to the Agreement:
- i) the Province demands from the Recipient the payment of any Funds or an amount equal to any Funds; or
 - ii) the Recipient owes any Funds or an amount equal to any Funds to the Province, whether or not the Province has demanded their payment,

such Funds or other amount will be deemed to be a debt due and owing to the Province by the Recipient, and the Recipient will pay the amount to the Province immediately, unless the Province directs otherwise.

13.3 INTEREST ON DEBTS DUE TO THE PROVINCE

The Province may charge the Recipient interest on any money owing by the Recipient at the then current interest rate charged by the Province of Ontario on accounts receivable.

13.4 PAYMENT OF MONEY TO THE PROVINCE

The Recipient will pay any money owing to the Province by cheque payable to the "Ontario Minister of Finance" and delivered to the Province as provided for in paragraph 13.15 a).

13.5 FAILS TO PAY

Without limiting the application of section 43 of the *Financial Administration Act* (Ontario), if the Recipient fails to pay any amount owing under the Agreement, Her Majesty the Queen in right of Ontario may deduct any unpaid amount from any money payable to the Recipient by Her Majesty the Queen in right of Ontario.

13.6 SET-OFF AND FAILURE TO COMPLY WITH OTHER AGREEMENTS

- a) Any debt due to the Province by the Recipient may be set-off against any amounts payable by Her Majesty the Queen in right of Ontario or a Crown agency, under any other program or agreement (either current or future), to the Recipient.
- b) If the Recipient:
- i) has failed to comply with any term, condition or obligation under any other agreement with Her Majesty the Queen in right of Ontario or one of Her agencies (a "Failure");
 - ii) has been provided with notice of such Failure in accordance with the requirements of such agreement;
 - iii) has, if applicable, failed to rectify such Failure in accordance with the requirements of such other agreement; and
 - iv) such Failure is continuing,

the Province may suspend the payment of Funds for such period as the Province determines appropriate.

13.7 NO BENEFIT

The Recipient will ensure that no member of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario, the House of Commons, the Senate or the municipal council of the Regional Municipality of Waterloo will be admitted to any share or part of any Contract, or to any benefit arising

from it.

13.8 INDEPENDENT PARTIES

The Recipient is not an agent, joint venture, partner, or employee of the Province, and the Recipient will not represent itself in any way that might be taken by a reasonable person to suggest that it is, or take any actions that could establish or imply such a relationship.

13.9 NO AUTHORITY TO REPRESENT

Nothing in the Agreement is to be construed as authorizing a third party, including a Third Party, to contract for, or to incur any obligation on behalf of, a Party or to act as agent for a Party.

13.10 ASSIGNMENT

- a) The Recipient will not, without the prior written consent of the Province, assign any of its rights or obligations under the Agreement.
- b) All rights and obligations contained in the Agreement will extend to and be binding on the Parties' respective heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and permitted assigns.

13.11 COUNTERPARTS

The Agreement may be executed in any number of counterparts, each of which will be deemed an original, but all of which together will constitute one and the same instrument. Delivery of an executed counterpart of the Agreement by electronic means, including without limitation, by facsimile transmission or by electronic delivery in portable document format ("pdf"), will be equally effective as delivery of a manually executed counterpart of the Agreement.

13.12 SEVERABILITY

The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision of the Agreement will not affect the validity or enforceability of any other provision of the Agreement. Any invalid or unenforceable provision will be deemed to be severed.

13.13 CONFLICT OF INTEREST

- a) The Recipient will carry out the Project and use the Funds without an actual, potential, or perceived conflict of interest.
- b) For the purposes of this section 13.13 (Conflict of Interest), a conflict of interest includes any circumstances where:
 - i) the Recipient; or
 - ii) any person who has the capacity to influence the Recipient's decisions, has outside commitments, relationships, or financial interests that could, or could be seen to, interfere with the Recipient's objective, unbiased, and impartial judgment relating to the Project, the use of the Funds, or both.
- c) The Recipient will:
 - i) disclose to the Province, without delay, any situation that a reasonable person would interpret as an actual, potential, or perceived conflict of interest; and
 - ii) comply with any terms and conditions that the Province may prescribe as a result of the disclosure.

13.14 AMENDMENTS

- a) Except for changes to Table B.2 (Project Components and Fiscal Year Cost Breakdown) and Table B.3 (General Eligible Cost Payment Annual Estimates) of Schedule "B" (Project Description) that are not considered Significant Changes, the Agreement may only be amended by a written agreement.

- b) An amending agreement under paragraph 13.14 a), including an amending agreement for a Significant Change, must be executed by the respective representatives of the Parties listed in the signature page below.
- c) Despite paragraph 13.14 b), an amending agreement under paragraph 13.14 a) for any amendment to Table B.2 (Project Components and Fiscal Year Cost Breakdown) and Table B.3 (General Eligible Cost Payment Annual Estimates) of Schedule "B" (Project Description), unless the amending agreement is for a Significant Change, may be executed by the respective authorized representatives of the Parties listed below:
 - i) Province Co-chair; and
 - ii) Recipient Co-chair.

13.15 NOTICE

- a) Notice will be in writing and will be delivered by email, postage-prepaid mail, personal delivery, or fax, and will be addressed to the Province and the Recipient respectively as provided for below, or as either Party later provides or designates to the other by Notice.
 - i) Any notice to the Province will be sent to:

Director, Strategic Investments and Program Branch
Ministry of Transportation
777 Bay Street, 30th Floor
Toronto, Ontario M7A 2J8
 - ii) Any notice to the Recipient will be sent to:

Regional Clerk
Council and Administration Services
Region of Waterloo
150 Frederick Street, 2nd Floor
Kitchener, Ontario N2G 4J3
- b) Notice will be deemed to have been given:
 - i) in the case of postage-prepaid mail, five Business Days after the Notice is mailed; or
 - ii) in the case of email, personal delivery, or fax, one Business Day after the Notice is delivered.
- c) Despite paragraph 13.15 b) i), in the event of a postal disruption:
 - i) Notice by postage-prepaid mail will not be deemed to be given; and
 - ii) the Party giving Notice will give Notice by email, personal delivery, or fax.

13.16 CONSENT BY PROVINCE AND COMPLIANCE BY RECIPIENT

When the Province provides its consent pursuant to the Agreement, it may impose any terms and conditions on such consent and the Recipient will comply with such terms and conditions.

13.17 COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS AND RELEVANT INDUSTRY STANDARDS

The Recipient agrees to:

- a) comply and ensure that, as applicable, any Third Party complies, in relation to the Project, in all material respects, the requirements of all applicable laws, regulations, orders and orders in council, including Environmental Laws, and will comply with the requirements of all regulatory bodies; and

- b) undertake, or cause to be undertaken, the engineering and construction work, in accordance with industry standards.

13.18 GOVERNING LAW

The Agreement and the right, obligations, and relations of the Parties will be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the Province of Ontario and the applicable federal laws of Canada. Any actions or proceedings arising in connection with the Agreement will be conducted in the courts of Ontario, which will have exclusive jurisdiction over such proceedings.

13.19 SUCCESSOR

The Agreement is binding upon the Parties and their respective administrators and successors.

13.20 RIGHTS AND REMEDIES CUMULATIVE

The rights and remedies of the Province under the Agreement are cumulative and are in addition to, and not in substitution for, any of its rights and remedies provided by law or in equity.

13.21 FURTHER ASSURANCES

The Recipient will provide such further assurances as the Province may request from time to time with respect to any matter to which the Agreement pertains, and will otherwise do or cause to be done all acts or things necessary to implement and carry into effect the terms and conditions of the Agreement to their full extent.

13.22 JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

Where the Recipient is comprised of more than one entity, all such entities will be jointly and severally liable to the Province for the fulfillment of the obligations of the Recipient under the Agreement.

14. SPECIAL CONDITIONS

- a) The Province's contribution under the Agreement is conditional upon the Recipient:
- i) on or before the Effective Date, having provided the Province with a copy of its by-law(s) and, if applicable, resolution(s), authorizing the Recipient to enter into the Agreement and confirming the Recipient's financial contribution to the Project;
 - ii) prior to submitting a claim for Eligible Costs and to the extent that the items included in the claim require an environmental assessment to have been completed and approvals secured thereunder prior to the Recipient being entitled to undertake works and to incur costs and expenses related to such items, having completed such environmental assessment and obtained such approvals;
 - iii) on or before the Effective Date, providing the Province with the necessary information to facilitate an electronic funds transfer to an interest bearing account in the name of the Recipient at a Canadian financial institution;
 - iv) on or before the Effective Date, having provided the Province with detailed design information, preliminary cost estimates and cash flows broken down by Fiscal Year in respect of all Project Components;
 - v) prior to submitting a claim for Eligible Costs for the acquisition of an interest in real property, having provided written notice to the Province and a certificate in the form attached as Schedule "F" (Form of Certificate of Title) that the Recipient has secured all necessary rights and interests in property for the items included in the claim; and
- b) for greater certainty, if the Province provides any Funds to the Recipient prior to any of the conditions set out in paragraph 14 a) having been met, and has not otherwise waived compliance with such condition in writing, the Province may exercise one or more of the remedies available to it pursuant to section 8.4 (Consequences of Events of Default and Corrective Action).

15. INSURANCE AND PROOF OF INSURANCE

15.1 INSURANCE

The Recipient represents, warrants, and covenants that it has, and will maintain, at its own cost and expense, with insurers having a secure A.M. Best rating of B+ or greater, or the equivalent, all the necessary and appropriate insurance that a prudent person carrying out a project similar to the Project would maintain, including commercial general liability insurance on an occurrence basis for third party bodily injury, personal injury and property damage, to an inclusive limit of not less than \$2,000,000.00 per occurrence. The insurance policy will include the following:

- a) the Indemnified Parties as additional insured with respect to liability arising in the course of performance of the Recipient's obligations under, or otherwise in connection with, the Agreement;
- b) a cross liability clause;
- c) contractual liability coverage; and
- d) a 30-day written notice of cancellation.

15.2 PROOF OF INSURANCE

The Recipient will:

- a) provide to the Province, either:
 - i) certificates of insurance or other proof as may be requested by the Province that confirm the insurance coverage as provided for in section 15.1 (Insurance); or
 - ii) other proof that confirms the insurance coverage as provided for in section 15.1 (Insurance); and
- b) upon the request of the Province, provide to the Province a copy of any insurance policy.

16. ACKNOWLEDGMENT

16.1 RECIPIENT'S ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Recipient acknowledges that

- a) by receiving Funds it may become subject to legislation applicable to organizations that receive funding from the Government of Ontario, including the *Broader Public Sector Accountability Act, 2010* (Ontario), the *Public Sector Salary Disclosure Act, 1996* (Ontario), and the *Auditor General Act* (Ontario);
- b) Her Majesty the Queen in right of Ontario has issued expenses, perquisites, and procurement directives and guidelines pursuant to the *Broader Public Sector Accountability Act, 2010* (Ontario);
- c) the Funds are:
 - i) to assist the Recipient to carry out the Project and not to provide goods or services to the Province;
 - ii) funding for the purposes of the *Public Sector Salary Disclosure Act, 1996* (Ontario);
- d) the Province's role in the Project is limited to making a financial contribution to the Project Implementation, and that the Province is not otherwise involved in or responsible for carrying the Project, nor is it a decision-maker or an advisor to the Project; and
- e) the Province is bound by the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (Ontario) and that any information provided to the Province in connection with the Project or otherwise in connection with the Agreement may be subject to disclosure in

accordance with that Act.

16.2 PROVINCE'S ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The Province acknowledges that the Recipient is bound by the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (Ontario) and that any information provided to the Province in connection with the Project or otherwise in connection with the Agreement may be subject to disclosure in accordance with that Act.

The Parties have executed and delivered the Agreement on the dates set out below.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF ONTARIO as represented by the Minister of Transportation for the Province of Ontario

by:

May 7 / 2018
Date

Kathryn McGarry
Name: Kathryn McGarry
Title: Minister of Transportation

Authorized Signing Officer

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

by:

May 2, 2018
Date

Ken Seiling
Name: Ken Seiling
Title: Regional Chair

I have authority to bind the Recipient.

May 2, 2018
Date

Lee Ann Wetzel
Name: ~~Kris Fletcher~~ Lee Ann Wetzel
Title: ~~Deputy~~ Regional Clerk

I have authority to bind the Recipient.

SCHEDULE "A"
ELIGIBLE COSTS AND INELIGIBLE COSTS

A.1 DEFINITION

For the purposes of this Schedule "A" (Eligible Costs and Ineligible Costs):

"Revenue Service" means the point in time when the Project is ready to accept paying customers.

A.2 ELIGIBLE COSTS**A.2.1 DATE OF EFFECT**

Eligible Costs can begin to accrue effective as of June 1, 2016.

A.2.2 SCOPE OF ELIGIBLE COSTS

Eligible Costs are the direct capital costs which are, in the Province's opinion, properly and reasonably incurred and paid by the Recipient for the construction of the Project or that must be incurred and paid by the Recipient in order to bring the Project into Revenue Service. Eligible Costs include only the following:

- a) subject to section A.2.3 (Conditions on Land and Interest in Land Acquisition), acquisition of land and any interest in land required for Project infrastructure that are listed in this section A.2.2 (Scope of Eligible Costs);
- b) transit stops, stations and terminals;
- c) fare collection equipment, IT systems and upgrading of any IT equipment or infrastructure needed for the implementation of the Project;
- d) work related to structure demolition or construction;
- e) safety and security equipment;
- f) computer, electronic and communication devices directly related to, or required for, the Project;
- g) major refurbishment of Recipient's existing assets required to bring the Project into Revenue Service;
- h) standard grass landscaping at construction sites;
- i) hoarding and signage at Project construction sites;
- j) urban design enhancements, including bike lanes, up to 1.5% of the total costs of the Project as set out in Schedule "B" (Project Description), Table B.2 (Project Components and Fiscal Year Cost Breakdown);
- k) utility relocations generated primarily as a result of the Project and not associated with any of the Recipient's other repair or utility replacement or expansion programs, or both;
- l) the following soft costs, in a cumulative amount no greater than 15% of the Province's maximum financial contribution to the Project as set out in paragraph 3.1 a) of the Agreement:
 - i) studies that are undertaken to meet Ontario's provincial regulatory requirements or prepared for the implementation of the Project, including but not limited to:
 - a. environmental assessment (EA) studies to satisfy the requirements of the *Ontario Environmental Assessment Act* (Ontario) and the *Canadian Environmental Assessment Act, 2012* (Canada);
 - b. technical studies (e.g., environmental, geotechnical and soils investigations, noise studies and architectural and heritage studies);

- c. planning, design and engineering; and
- d. any study deemed required by the Province for the Project;
- ii) Project planning and management;
- iii) professional fees of consultants (including, but not limited to design engineering and financial) in the Province's sole discretion;
- iv) salaries and benefits of municipal staff, including contract positions, assigned or seconded to the Project on a full time basis;
- v) commercial and other necessary insurance;
- vi) Project operating expenses needed to bring the Project into Revenue Service including only the following:
 - a. testing;
 - b. safety inspection; and
 - c. specialized training costs (e.g., training on new equipment);
- vii) remedial or mitigation measures identified by an environmental assessment or other study approved by the Province;
- viii) cost of renting or leasing special purpose equipment;
- ix) other costs deemed by the Province as capital expenditures necessary to bring the Project into Revenue Service;
- x) communication costs related to the Project; and
- xi) legal costs that are, in the Province's sole discretion, directly related to procurement initiatives and property acquisition for the Project; and
- m) other costs that, in the Province's opinion, are considered to be necessary for the successful Project Implementation and have been approved in writing prior to being incurred.

A.2.3 CONDITIONS ON LAND AND INTEREST IN LAND ACQUISITION

Land or interest in land acquired by the Recipient for the Project infrastructures listed below must meet the following conditions:

- a) **Parking**
Acquisition of land and an interest in land for the provision of park-and-ride spaces at transit stations will be eligible for funding from the Province, subject to the following conditions:
 - i) the Recipient undertaking all necessary assessments to minimize the need for park-and-ride spaces at stations; and
 - ii) the Recipient assessing alternatives to park-and-ride, such as local feeder bus service.
- b) **Road Widening Required for Fixed Guideway Infrastructure**
Acquisition of land and an interest in land for road widenings will be eligible for provincial funding if road widenings on the side of the street are less than or equal in scale and size to the general purpose lanes.
- c) **Additional Conditions**
The Province, in its sole discretion, may impose additional conditions related to the acquisition of land and an interest in land for any other Project infrastructure.

A.3 INELIGIBLE COSTS

- a) Unless a cost is considered an Eligible Cost pursuant to Article A.2 (Eligible Costs), such cost will be considered an Ineligible Cost. Without limitations, Ineligible Costs include the indirect costs listed in section A.3.1 (Indirect Costs) and the costs that are over and above the Project scope and are listed in section A.3.2 (Costs Over and Above Project Scope).
- b) The costs incurred before June 1, 2016 are Ineligible Costs.

A.3.1 INDIRECT COSTS

The costs that are not directly related to bringing the Project into Revenue Service are Ineligible Costs. Without limitations, the following indirect costs are Ineligible Costs:

- a) costs of developing the business case for the purposes of applying for provincial funding for the Project;
- b) costs related to Project evaluation and audit, unless otherwise approved by the Province in writing;
- c) costs related to office space in a facility, including a maintenance and storage facility, that is not specifically required to operate the facility;
- d) costs associated with obtaining necessary approvals, licenses or permits where the Recipient is the entity providing the approval, license or permit;
- e) costs associated with general planning studies, including the Recipient's Official Plan and Transportation Master Plan;
- f) subject to paragraph A.2.2 I) iv), salaries and other employment benefits of any employees, overhead costs as well as other direct or indirect operating or administrative costs of the Recipient, and more specifically these costs as related to planning, engineering, architecture, supervision, management and other services provided by the Recipient's permanent staff and funded under the Recipient's operating budget;
- g) costs of any activities that are part of the regular operation and maintenance of municipal transit assets, including operation and maintenance costs related to the Project;
- h) carrying costs incurred on the funding share of any funding partner other than the Province;
- i) costs associated with municipal staff and consultant travel and accommodation;
- j) litigation costs incurred by the Recipient including, without limitation, those incurred by the Recipient in proceedings against the Province or the Recipient;
- k) subject to paragraph A.2.2 I) xi), legal costs incurred by the Recipient;
- l) Recipient's upgrades not expressly approved by the Province;
- m) refundable portion of the Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) or other taxes and fees; and
- n) other costs which are not specifically listed as Eligible Costs under this Schedule "A" (Eligible Costs and Ineligible Costs) and which, in the Province's opinion, are considered to be ineligible.

A.3.2 COSTS OVER AND ABOVE PROJECT SCOPE

The Province will not fund expenditures related to activities undertaken as part of the Project, but which are over and above the scope of the Project. These costs include, but are not limited to:

- a) upgrading of municipal services and utilities that are over and above relocation or basic replacement needs;

- b) upgrades to materials beyond pre-existing municipal standard;
- c) urban design enhancements over and above a maximum allowance of 1.5% of the total costs of the Project as set out in Schedule "B" (Project Description), Table B.2 (Project Components and Fiscal Year Cost Breakdown) and Table B.3 (General Eligible Cost Payment Annual Estimates); and
- d) expansion or upgrades to existing computer and communication systems that may be undertaken as part of, or simultaneous to, the implementation of the Project.

**SCHEDULE B
PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

TABLE B.1 PROJECT DESCRIPTION/SCOPE

Project Component #	Project Sub-component #	Sub-component Title	Sub-component Description
1.0 Program Management (Recipient)	1.1	Project Management Office	<p>The King Victoria Transit Hub project is being managed by the Recipient staff from areas including the Facilities & Fleet Management and the Economic Development Department concurrently with their day to day responsibilities. Additional support is provided by external advisors, and internal regional staff from Grand River Transit (“GRT”), Legal, Finance, and Purchasing.</p> <p>Deliverables to date:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Release of Request for Qualification (“RFQ”) on April 27, 2017 • RFQ bid closing date on June 30, 2017 • One (1) submission received by consortium King Victoria Transit Hub Partners Inc. (“KVTH Partners”) • Memorandum of Understanding (“MOU”) completed with proponent December 8, 2017 • Release of RFP March 29, 2018 <p>Anticipated Deliverables:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • RFP close August 31, 2018 • RFP approval November / December 2018 • Commencement of construction (subject to bid), Spring/Summer of 2019 • Substantial Completion of the public sector components not later than December 31, 2021
	1.2	Property	<p>Between 2008 and 2014, the Recipient assembled approximately 1.6 hectares (4 acres) of land located near the intersection of King and Victoria Streets in Kitchener, to develop a multi-modal transportation hub. Located in downtown Kitchener, the lands are bounded by the Metrolinx rail line to the North, Duke Street to the East, Victoria Street to the South and King Street to the West.</p> <p>The Recipient undertook a preliminary site design exercise to validate potential site configurations that would facilitate the movement of transit passengers across the site and effectively allow access by foot, bicycle, transit and automobile.</p> <p>The preliminary development concepts contemplated a development of approximately 820,000 - 990,000 square feet gross floor area (“GFA”) and comprise a mix of uses including residential, retail and office.</p>

<p>2.0 Background Study</p>	<p>2.1</p>	<p>Preliminary assessment of development potential, site planning and design work</p>	<p>The Recipient has assessed the potential development opportunity of the Project and identified strategies to integrate transit uses and active transportation at the site, including the future ION LRT service (currently under construction), a relocated GO / VIA Rail station, intercity bus services and the GRT bus system. The work completed to date focused on:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Validating the potential real estate development opportunity, including the types of uses and amount of floor area that could be supported at the site based on site characteristics and current market conditions. This analysis was undertaken in a two-stage study completed by Cushman & Wakefield: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> a. The first stage, documented in a 2012 report, included a high level analysis of regional market characteristics and trends for residential, retail, office and hotel uses, and how these might affect the mix of uses that could be supported at the site; and b. The second stage, documented in a 2013 report, included a market demand forecast, an analysis of development options based on two concept plans prepared by IBI Group, financial analysis and indicative estimates of land value for each option, and an assessment of potential land monetization options. 2. Urban design and land use planning matters were addressed in an Urban Design Brief and a Planning Report prepared by GSP Group, dated August 2012. These reports supported the Official Plan and zoning by-law amendments adopted by the City of Kitchener Planning and Strategic Initiatives Committee in February 2013, and adopted by Regional Council in April 2013. The amendments permit and encourage mixed uses on site and within buildings. 3. Preliminary site planning and massing was undertaken by IBI Group and documented in a Preliminary Design and Station Area Access Plan dated April 2013 (the “IBI Report”). This study examined the physical site context, including pedestrian, cyclist, transit user and vehicle access, which informed a preliminary site design for the Project. Building on the objectives of the urban design brief and zoning by-law requirements, the IBI Report included conceptual drawings and recommended strategies to accommodate transit-related uses on-site and to enhance the movement of transit passengers in a seamless manner. 4. A Preliminary Design Package dated May 2016 was prepared by Infrastructure Ontario (“IO”) to outline the key components and benefits of the Project. 5. Recommendations for a preferred transaction structure for the Project were prepared by IO and Deloitte and endorsed by Council in a report dated February 23, 2016. <p>In addition to the reports referenced above, the Recipient has also completed other due diligence activities and a Class B Environmental Assessment (EA) that was prepared to satisfy the <i>Environmental Assessment Act</i> (Ontario) requirements arising from the public infrastructure components of the Project.</p>
------------------------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

3.0 Preliminary Site Design - Transit Related Components of the Hub – Recipient Scope	3.1	On-site Components – Transit Hall	<p><u>Scope</u></p> <p>The Transit Hall is a two-level indoor space that provides a comfortable, bright, safe and active location for passenger circulation and transfers between transportation modes. The hall includes: information kiosks, ticket vending kiosks, ticket booths and waiting areas. It is envisioned as a main “central station” type of hall, with public art, embedded art and programmable spaces.</p>
	3.2	On-site Components – Public Square and Transit Plaza (Plazas)	<p><u>Scope</u></p> <p>Public Square and Transit Plaza (“Plazas”) are public spaces which will provide grand entrances to the Transit Hall, focal points for pedestrian circulation, as well as gathering and rendezvous spaces for formal and informal street-level activity. The Transit Plaza shall be provided at the north end of King Street and will provide a barrier free pedestrian access to the Transit Hub from the Northbound ION LRT platform. The Public Square is to be located at the main entry of the KVTH, at the corner of King Street and Victoria Street.</p>
	3.3	On-site Components – Victoria Street Bus Loop and Bus Bays	<p><u>Scope</u></p> <p>The Victoria Street Bus Loop and Bus Bays (Bus Loop) are planned to be located on the Victoria Street/Transit Hall level, beneath the Passenger Pick Up and Drop Off (“PPUDO”). It is to provide convenient inter-city bus connection for transit passengers.</p> <p>Three platform shelters are planned at the bus loop. These shelters are expected to include on-demand heating, Passenger Information Displays (“PIDs”) and emergency communication panels that connect to Transit Security. The bus loop will be designed to accommodate platforms for double decker buses, Grand River Transit’s Mobility Plus buses and layover space.</p>
	3.4	On-site Components – Passenger Pick-up and Drop-off (PPUDO)	<p><u>Scope</u></p> <p>PPUDO is proposed to be located at or near the GO platform level, providing for immediate access to arriving and departing trains.</p>

	<p>3.5</p>	<p>On-site Components – Additional Components – Go Parking Spaces</p>	<p><u>Additional Components</u></p> <p>In addition to the on-site components described above, the components noted below will require future discussions in order to define applicable requirements:</p> <p>(i) Vehicle Parking - An estimated 100 dedicated transit customer parking spaces are required. The Recipient's objective is to have a limited park and ride option at this location on a pay-basis. If the developer does not construct structured (above ground) parking, the Recipient will consider off-site parking locations close to the site.</p> <p>(ii) Bicycle Parking - The developer is required to provide secured spaces within the transit hub, as well as covered outdoor spaces for public use.</p> <p>(iii) Potential Additional Requirement - A vertical connection (e.g. stairs and elevators) between the Victoria Street Bus Loop and the PPUDO may be considered an additional component for the Project, which will also require future discussions to define applicable requirements.</p>
	<p>3.6</p>	<p>Off-site Components – Multi-use Trail and Pedestrian Bridge over King Street</p>	<p><u>Scope</u></p> <p>The multi-use path will be built by the developer from Duke Street. though the site to the west, and include a new pedestrian bridge over King Street. The pedestrian bridge is to be built at such a height to clear the existing overhead contact system of the ION LRT. The path and bridge will provide a connection between the KVTH, off-site parking, the Bramm Street redevelopment lands, as well as the Waterloo Spur Line trail and the Iron Horse Trail (owned by the City of Kitchener). A portion of the multi-use trail is an on-site component of the project.</p> <p>The trail is separate from but adjacent to the GO/Via Rail platform. Direct access to the GO platform is planned at the South Entrance Access Feature on the west end of the platform. Design consideration has been given to preventing the platform from being used as a trail, which is prohibited by GO.</p>
<p>4.0 Preliminary Site Design - Transit Related Components of the Hub – Metrolinx Scope</p>	<p>4.1</p>	<p>Off-site Components –Pedestrian Underpass / overpass</p>	<p><u>Scope</u></p> <p>Waterloo Street Pedestrian Underpass (“Pedestrian Underpass”) – a tunnel connecting the north and south rail platforms, and neighbourhoods north of the facility, under the rail line in proximity to Waterloo Street, at grade relative to the Transit Hall and Bus Bays/Loop. A pedestrian overpass could be constructed as an alternative, depending on the final submission during the request for proposal process.</p>

	4.2	Off-site Components – GO Platform, Canopy and South Entrance Access Feature	<p><u>Scope</u></p> <p>GO Platform and Canopy (“GO Platform”) – the new GO train stop at the KVTH, which will replace the present stop at 126 Weber Street west (580 metres away from the new stop).</p> <p><u>Scope</u></p> <p>South Entrance Access Feature – a fully accessible connection from the southbound ION platform to GO and Via Rail, parking and the KVTH.</p>
--	-----	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

TABLE B.2 PROJECT COMPONENTS AND FISCAL YEAR COST BREAKDOWN

Project Sub-component	Estimated Total Costs \$M (to be updated following RFP close)	Estimated Eligible Costs \$M
1.0 Program Management (Recipient)		
1.1 Project Management Office	2.2	2.2
1.2 Property	0.1	0.1
1.0 Sub-total (Recipient Scope)	2.3	2.3
2.0 Background Study		
2.1 Preliminary assessment of development potential, site planning and design work	3.0	3.0
2.0 Sub-total (Recipient Scope)	3.0	3.0
3.0 Preliminary Site Design - Transit Related Components of the Hub – Recipient Scope		
3.1 On-site Components – Transit Hall	8.8	8.8
3.2 On-site Components – Public Square and Transit Plaza (Plazas)	3.6	3.6
3.3 On-site Components – Victoria Street Bus Loop and Bus Bays	3.1	3.1
3.4 On-site Components – Passenger Pick-up and Drop-off (“PPUDO”)	5.0	5.0
3.5 On-site Components – Additional Components - Go Parking spaces	5.8	5.8
3.6 On-site Components – Multi-use Trail Bridge over King Street	1.4	1.4
3.0 Sub-Total (Recipient Scope)	27.7	27.7
4.0 Preliminary Site Design - Transit Related Components of the Hub – Metrolinx Scope (Metrolinx is reviewing the requirements of their off-site components and may increase their scope as required, at Metrolinx cost)		
4.1 Off-site Components – Pedestrian Underpass/Overpass	6.3	6.3
4.2 Off-site Components – GO Platform, Canopy and South Entrance Access Feature	3.7	3.7
4.0 Sub-total (Metrolinx Scope)	10	10
TOTAL	43	43

TABLE B.3 GENERAL ELIGIBLE COST PAYMENT ANNUAL ESTIMATES

Project Components and Sub-Components	Total Cost \$M	Estimated Eligible Costs \$M	Payment by Ministry \$M	Timing of When Expenses Occurred							*Comments/notes	
				2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-2022	2022-2023		
1.0 Program Management (Recipient)												
1.1 Project Management Office	2.20	2.20	2.20	0.14	0.80	1.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
1.2 Property	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	Previously spent costs are not being applied to the MTO funding.
2.0 Background Study												
2.1 Preliminary assessment of development potential, site, planning and design work	3.00	3.00	3.00	0.12	1.20	1.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
3.0 Preliminary Site Design- Transit Related Components - Region of Waterloo Scope												
3.1 On-site Components – Transit Hall	8.80	8.80	8.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.76	4.40	2.64	0.00	0.00	Assuming 20% in 19/20, 50% in 20/21 and 30% in 21/22. Update after RFP close.
3.2 On-site Components – Public Square and Transit Plaza (Plazas)	3.60	3.60	3.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.72	1.80	1.08	0.00	0.00	Assuming 20% in 19/20, 50% in 20/21 and 30% in 21/22. Update after RFP close.
3.3 On-site Components – Victoria Street Bus Loop and Bus Bays	3.10	3.10	3.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.62	1.55	0.93	0.00	0.00	Assuming 20% in 19/20, 50% in 20/21 and 30% in 21/22. Update after RFP close.
3.4 On-site Components – Passenger Pick-up and Drop-off ("PPUDO")	5.00	5.00	5.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	2.50	1.50	0.00	0.00	Assuming 20% in 19/20, 50% in 20/21 and 30% in 21/22. Update after RFP close.
3.5 On-site Components – Additional Components - Go Parking Spaces	5.80	5.80	5.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.16	2.90	1.74	0.00	0.00	Assuming 20% in 19/20, 50% in 20/21 and 30% in 21/22. Update after RFP close.
3.6 Off-site Components – Multi-use Trail Bridge over King Street	1.40	1.40	1.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28	0.70	0.42	0.00	0.00	Assuming 20% in 19/20, 50% in 20/21 and 30% in 21/22. Update after RFP close.
Sub-Total of Region of Waterloo Costs	33.00	33.00	33.00	0.26	2.00	2.94	5.64	13.85	8.31	0.00	0.00	
4.0 Preliminary Site Design- Transit Related Components - Metrolinx Scope												
4.1 Off-site Components –Pedestrian Underpass/Overpass	6.30	6.30	6.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.26	3.15	1.89	0.00	0.00	Assuming 20% in 19/20, 50% in 20/21 and 30% in 21/22. Update after RFP close.
4.2 Off-site Components – GO Platform, Canopy and South Entrance Access Feature	3.70	3.70	3.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.74	1.85	1.11	0.00	0.00	Assuming 20% in 19/20, 50% in 20/21 and 30% in 21/22. Update after RFP close.
Sub-Total of Metrolinx Costs	10.00	10.00	10.00									Metrolinx is reviewing the requirements of their off-site components and may increase their scope as required (at Metrolinx cost)
TOTAL	43.00	43.00	43.00	0.26	2.00	2.94	7.64	18.85	11.31	0.00	0.00	

SCHEDULE "C" REPORTING, AUDIT AND EVALUATION

C.1 DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this Schedule "C" (Reporting, Audit and Evaluation):

"Generally Accepted Auditing Standards" means Canadian Generally Accepted Auditing Standards as adopted by the Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants applicable as of the date on which such record is kept or required to be kept in accordance with such standards.

"Post Project Evaluation Guide" means the guide the Province provides to the Recipient to assist the Recipient in completing the post Project evaluation.

C.2 REPORTING

C.2.1 QUARTERLY PROJECT STATUS REPORT

The Recipient will submit quarterly Project status reports, in a format approved by the Province, to the Province including the following information:

- a) status of Project Implementation, spending as of the date of the report and specific breakdown of costs for the most recent quarter by Project Component;
- b) any issues or areas of concern, potential financial impact and proposed mitigating strategies;
- c) estimated percentage of Project completion;
- d) forecast and actual construction start and end dates;
- e) all other information respecting the progress of the Project that may be requested by the Province or of which the Recipient becomes aware that may affect the Project's timely completion; and
- f) updated financial forecasts for Tables B.2 (Project Components and Fiscal Year Cost Breakdown) and B.3 (General Eligible Cost Payment Annual Estimates), and explanation of variances.

C.2.2 ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT

An annual progress report for the previous Fiscal Year must be submitted by the Recipient to the Province by June 30th of each year. The introduction to the report must provide a general description of the Project focusing on major achievements to date. In the event that the Agreement is executed by the Province between January 1st and June 30th, the annual progress report must be submitted to the Province by June 30th in the following Funding Year, that is, not in the Funding Year of execution of the Agreement. The annual progress report will include the following:

- a) summary information on the Project progress;
- b) an overview about the status of both expected and unanticipated significant environmental issues related to the Project and the proposed mitigation strategies to deal with these concerns;
- d) any areas of concern or risk factors and proposed mitigation strategies affecting the timelines or the budget of the Project;
- e) any issues or risk factors that may affect the completion of the Project as per original plans, subsequent plans the Recipient has developed/implemented to mitigate such issues or risk factors, and, if addressed, how such issues and risk factors were addressed;
- f) highlights of communication activities of the Project for the Fiscal Year; and
- g) if required pursuant to section E.3.1 (Requirements for Aboriginal Consultation Record), an Aboriginal Consultation Record and any update to it.

C.2.3 FINAL REPORT

Within 6 months of the Substantial Completion Date or such longer period as the Province may specify in writing, the Recipient will submit a final report for the Project to the Province and the Recipient will follow such administrative procedures as are specified from time to time by the Province. The final report will be in a form satisfactory to the Province and will include:

- a) a detailed description of the Project as completed, including photographs;
- b) particulars of how the communications requirements have been implemented or applied;
- c) a final audited financial statement showing Project expenditures, Eligible Costs incurred and revenue certified by the chief financial officer of the Recipient;
- d) an invoice summary, as prescribed by the Province;
- e) details of any variance from the Project, including Schedule "B" (Project Description);
- f) details of how the objectives of the Province of Ontario, as set out below, have been met:
 - i) solving inter-regional and region-wide congestion and growth pressures;
 - ii) positioning inter-regional transit as an attractive and financially viable alternative to automobile use;
 - iii) achieving a significant automobile-to-transit modal shift in key commuter transportation markets, to achieve tangible regional environmental, economic and quality of life benefits;
 - iv) encouraging balanced, integrated planning and investment decision-making between highway and transit modes; and
 - v) integrating transportation infrastructure planning with land use development strategies have been met;
- g) if required pursuant to section E.3.1 (Requirements for Aboriginal Consultation Record), an Aboriginal Consultation Record, as defined in section E.1.1 (Definitions), and any update to it; and
- h) any other information respecting the Project as may be requested by the Province.

C.3 AUDIT

The Recipient is responsible for requesting and managing the undertaking of all audits of the Project and delivering corresponding audit reports in the timeframe set out in the Agreement. Unless otherwise specifically set out in the Agreement, all audits will be carried out at the Recipient's expense by accredited and external independent auditors in accordance with Generally Accepted Auditing Standards.

C.3.1 FINANCIAL AUDIT(S)

- a) Financial audits must be conducted by independent external auditors in accordance with Generally Accepted Auditing Standards.
- b) Strict financial audit criteria will be used to provide an opinion on the financial statements related to the Agreement.
- c) The key objective of the annual financial audit is to determine whether financial transactions support the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.

C.3.2 COMPLIANCE AUDIT(S)

Compliance audits must be conducted by external auditors in accordance with Generally Accepted Auditing Standards.

The key objectives of the compliance audit(s) are to:

- a) determine whether Funds were expended for the purposes intended and with due regard to economy, efficiency and effectiveness;
- b) determine compliance with the Agreement;
- c) ensure that Project and financial information is complete, accurate and timely, in accordance with the terms and conditions of the Agreement;
- d) ensure that information and monitoring processes and systems are sufficient for the identification, capture, validation and monitoring of achievement of intended benefits;
- e) assess the overall management and administration of the Project;
- f) provide recommendations for improvement or redress; and
- g) ensure that prompt and timely corrective action is taken on audit findings.

C3.3 AUDIT PLAN

The Recipient is responsible for establishing, overseeing, managing and implementing a Project audit plan, including any required corrective actions. The Recipient will use a risk-based assessment approach.

The Recipient will complete and submit, to the Province's satisfaction, a Project audit plan within 3 months of the execution of the Agreement.

The audit plan must specify:

- a) the audit objectives to be achieved for the audits in question, including both the financial audits and compliance audits;
- b) the audit methodology;
- c) the costs and resources to be allocated for the audit plan;
- d) clear understanding with respect to access to working papers by the Province and the Recipient; and
- e) the time frames for audits and public access to audit reports.

The audit plan may be assessed regularly and changed accordingly as the risk management process is revisited on a periodic basis.

C.3.4 AUDIT DELIVERABLES AND TIMELINES

There will be an annual financial audit of the Project, as part of the annual progress report and 2 Project compliance audits. The first compliance audit must occur midway into the Project. The final compliance audit will occur by the Project Completion Date.

The Recipient will report to the Committee on the Project as follows:

- a) submit Project audit reports within 7 days of receipt from the Recipient's independent external auditor;
- b) submit, within 30 days of receipt and for each audit, a report on follow-up actions taken or to be taken, or both, to address the recommendations and results of the audit; and
- c) submit by June 30th of each Fiscal Year, the annual progress report for the previous Fiscal Year.

The Project compliance audit frequency may, at the Province's sole discretion, be altered by the Province.

C.4 EVALUATION

C.4.1 COMPLETION OF POST PROJECT EVALUATION

- a) The Parties agree, as required pursuant to section 9.9 (Evaluation) and unless otherwise agreed upon by the Province in writing and in its sole discretion, to conduct a post Project evaluation.
- b) The purpose of the post Project evaluation is to assist the Province in assessing the process of Project Implementation to inform future delivery of municipal infrastructure programs for which provincial transfer payments are provided.
- c) The post Project evaluation, as further described in the Post Project Evaluation Guide, involves two stages: 1) the development of a post Project evaluation plan led by the Recipient, with the support of the Province; and 2) the completion of a post Project evaluation report led jointly by the Province and Recipient.
- d) The Recipient further agrees to contribute to the post Project evaluation in the development and completion of the post Project evaluation report as required pursuant to section C.4.3 (Costs).
- e) The post Project evaluation report is in addition to final report pursuant to section C.2.3 (Final Report).
- f) The Recipient acknowledges and agrees that any post Project evaluation report will be a public document.

C.4.2 POST PROJECT EVALUATION PLAN AND TIMELINES

- a) The Recipient will provide the Province with a post Project evaluation plan, including the items set out below in paragraph C.4.2 b) and as further described in the Post Project Evaluation Guide, within 6 months of the Effective Date.
- b) The Recipient agrees that the post Project evaluation plan will include:
 - i) types of data to support the evaluation and how such data will be collected, may include:
 - a. baseline information at the start of the Project;
 - b. Project cost by Project Component;
 - c. Project financing by Project Component;
 - d. economic cost benefit analysis;
 - e. financial cost benefit analysis;
 - f. achievement of objectives and outputs and transportation outcomes;
 - g. Project sustainability; and
 - h. other social, economic and environmental impacts;
 - ii) information to be collected during the implementation of the Project, including: financial, procurement, project management, construction, and initial operational information, along with the timelines associated with data collection;
 - iii) key performance indicators to be used;
 - iv) any other information the Province may require; and
 - v) lessons learned.
- c) The Recipient will provide the Province, at the Province's request, with copies of the documentation, including the original business case and details of all economic and financial projections, in support of the data and information required pursuant to the post Project evaluation plan described in paragraph C.4.2 b).

C.4.3 COSTS

Despite any other provisions of the Agreement, each Party will be responsible for its own costs in relation to the post Project evaluation.

SCHEDULE "D"
COMMUNICATIONS PROTOCOL

D.1 PURPOSE

This Schedule D (Communications Protocol) describes the Recipient's responsibilities and financial obligations involved in communications activities and products for the Project to recognize the contributions of the Government of Ontario and the Recipient.

D.2 GENERAL PRINCIPLES

- a) The Recipient agrees to undertake joint communications activities and collaborate on products to ensure open, effective, and proactive communications, ensuring equal recognition and prominence of the Province's financial contribution to the Project with the Recipient.
- b) The financial contribution of the Province will receive equal recognition and prominence when logos, symbols, flags, and other types of identification are incorporated into events, signs, and plaques unless the Province specifies otherwise.
- c) All announcements and ceremonies will be organized jointly with equal participation from the Recipient and the Province.
- d) All communications through electronic media such as web sites or management information systems are subject to the terms and conditions of this Schedule "D" (Communications Protocol).
- e) All events and signage will follow the communications protocols set out in this Schedule "D" (Communications Protocol) and any other requirements that may be specified by the Province from time to time.
- f) All communications referencing the Government of Ontario or making use of the Government of Ontario logo, or both, must be submitted a minimum of 15 Business Days in advance and approved by the Province prior to release.

D.3 PROJECT COMMUNICATIONS

D.3.1 GENERAL

All written communications concerning the Project will be prepared in a manner that supports the communications objectives and branding of each Party to the Agreement.

D.3.2 CONTRACTS

All public information material related to calls for tendering and the like made by the Recipient for the Project will clearly indicate that the Project is partially funded by the Government of Ontario.

D.3.3 PROJECT PROMOTION

- a) The Recipient is responsible for the promotion of the Project and its activities and objectives within their jurisdiction. The Recipient will provide, as appropriate, Project communications such as: a Project web site, print, audiovisual and other communications about the Project as it proceeds. The Recipient will inform the Province of any such promotional communication a minimum of 15 Business Days before it takes place. The Recipient will also ensure appropriate recognition of the Province's contribution in annual reports, speeches or other opportunities, as appropriate.
- b) The Recipient is solely responsible for operational communications including calls for tender, construction, design, property, emergency and public safety notices.
- c) The Recipient will share information promptly with the Province on significant emerging media and stakeholder issues relating to the Project. The Province will advise the Recipient, where appropriate, about media inquiries received concerning the Project.

- d) The Recipient and the Province reserve the right to refer to the funding provided in their own separate, and non-Project specific communications. Each commits to acknowledging the other's involvement in the Project.
- e) The Recipient will provide, whenever possible, professional quality audio-visual material about the Project to the Province to support wider communications about the provincial funding.

D.4 COMMUNICATING WITH THE PUBLIC

D.4.1 GENERAL

- a) The Recipient will notify and consult with the Province, a minimum of 15 Business Days in advance, about all proposed news releases, social, digital and new media communications activities, or public announcements relating to the Project. This is to provide the Province with sufficient notice of key Project communications, and, where appropriate, the time to determine a course of action, line up principals and prepare joint material, if necessary. Notwithstanding the advance notice requirement, consent will not be unreasonably withheld by the Province or the Recipient if a news release or public announcement must be issued in less than 15 Business Days as the result of unforeseeable circumstances, including matters of public safety or where an emergency response is required.
- b) The Recipient will advise the Province regularly of upcoming public events or community relations activities relating to the Project as per the initial communications plan specified in paragraph D.4.1 c). The Recipient commits to acknowledging the Province's involvement.
- c) The Recipient will submit to the Province, within 180 days of the Effective Date, a communications plan showing how the Recipient intends to manage communications for the Project and provide the Province with equal visibility on communication products for the Project. This plan should also forecast: major milestones for joint communications, Project communications activities (e.g., tender notices, plans to provide contributor visibility after Project completion), and estimated expenditures for key communications activities and issue management. The Recipient will update the plan by March 31 in each Funding Year.
- d) The Province may monitor the Recipient's performance with respect to the communications provisions of the Agreement and order appropriate remedies, as it sees fit, where insufficiencies are found.
- e) In the event of an election call that affects a riding that the Project is located in, whether provincial or municipal, no public announcements will be permitted. For clarification, this does not include announcements and communications made under paragraph D.3.3 b).

D.4.2 SIGNING OF THE AGREEMENT

The Recipient and the Province may issue a joint news release when the Agreement is signed. The Recipient and the Province agree to hold, where appropriate, an official ceremony on this occasion.

D.4.3 PUBLIC INFORMATION KITS

The Recipient and the Province may develop joint information kits, brochures, public reports, social and digital, new media products, and web site material to inform the public about the Project. Such material will be prepared in a manner consistent with this Schedule "D" (Communications Protocol) and any core messages developed by the Recipient or the Province. The choice of colour will be neutral in nature and not identified with any political party.

D.4.4 NEWS RELEASES

The Recipient and the Province will issue joint news releases at any time in the life of the Project. In all such news releases, the Recipient and the Province will receive equal prominence and all will mutually agree on the use of quotes from the designated representatives of the Province or the Recipient, or both, in the news releases.

D.4.5 NEWS CONFERENCES, PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENTS, OFFICIAL EVENTS OR CEREMONIES

- a) The Recipient and the Province agree to hold news conferences at the request of the other. The designated representative of each of the Recipient and the Province will be provided the opportunity to participate in such news conferences.
- b) No public announcement relating to the Project, with the exception of those notices described in paragraph D.3.3 b), will be made by the Recipient without the prior consent of the Province.
- c) The Recipient and the Province will cooperate in the organization of announcements or ceremonies. Messages and public statements for such events should be mutually agreed upon. The Province may recommend special events and ceremonies be held where and when appropriate.

D.4.6 SIGNAGE

- a) Within mutually agreed upon timelines after the signing of the Agreement, the Recipient agrees to produce and erect temporary signage acknowledging the Province's contribution to the Project. The signage will be produced in accordance with the design requirements to be provided by the Province and will be at least equivalent in size and prominence to the Recipient's Project signage. The signage will remain in place until 120 days after construction is completed.
- b) The Recipient will provide and install, upon completion of the Project, where feasible, a plaque, permanent sign or other suitable identifier bearing an appropriate inscription. The design, wording and specifications of such permanent signs will respect the general provisions of the Agreement and must be approved by the Province.
- c) Except for signage acknowledging the Project funding, traffic control, safety devices, contractor signage, retail signage or normal construction related signage, no additional signage concerning the Project will be erected at the Project site by the Recipient.

D.4.7 ADVERTISING

Recognizing that advertising can be an effective means of communicating with the public, the Recipient and the Province may, at their own cost, organize an advertising campaign related to the Project. However, such a campaign must respect the provisions of the Agreement. In the event of such a campaign, the Agreement signatory sponsoring the campaign agrees to inform the other signatory of its intention as soon as possible, as early notice is essential for any required review process. Notice must be provided a minimum of 90 days before launch.

D.5 COST ALLOCATION

With the exception of advertising campaigns outlined in section D.4.7 (Advertising), the costs of communication activities and signage will follow the eligibility rules established in Schedule "A" (Eligible Costs and Ineligible Costs).

D.6 MONITORING AND COMPLIANCE

The Province will monitor the Recipient's compliance with this Schedule "D" (Communications Protocol), and may, at its discretion, advise the Recipient of issues and required adjustments.

SCHEDULE "E"
ABORIGINAL CONSULTATION PROTOCOL

E.1 DEFINITIONS

E.1.1 DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this Schedule "E" (Aboriginal Consultation Protocol):

"Aboriginal Community" includes First Nation, Métis and Inuit communities or peoples of Canada.

"Aboriginal Consultation Plan" means the Aboriginal Consultation Plan described in section E.2.1 (Development of Plan).

"Aboriginal Consultation Record" means a document that records and describes, as the Province may require, the consultation activities carried out during the Project and the results of that consultation.

E.2 ABORIGINAL CONSULTATION PLAN

E.2.1 DEVELOPMENT OF PLAN

The Province, based on the scope and nature of the Project, may require the Recipient to, in consultation with the Province, develop and comply with an Aboriginal consultation plan ("**Aboriginal Consultation Plan**").

E.2.2 PROCEDURAL ASPECTS OF CONSULTATION

If consultation with Aboriginal Communities is required, the Province may:

- a) delegate certain procedural aspects of the consultation to the Recipient; and
- b) provide the Recipient with an initial list of the communities the Recipient may consult.

E.2.3 PROVISION OF PLAN TO PROVINCE

If, pursuant to section E.2.1 (Development of Plan), the Province provides Notice to the Recipient that an Aboriginal Consultation Plan is required, the Recipient will, within the timelines provided in the Notice, provide the Province with a copy of the Aboriginal Consultation Plan.

E.2.4 CHANGES TO PLAN

The Province, in the Province's sole discretion and from time to time, may require the Recipient to make changes to the Aboriginal Consultation Plan.

E.3 ABORIGINAL CONSULTATION RECORD

E.3.1 REQUIREMENTS FOR ABORIGINAL CONSULTATION RECORD

If consultation with Aboriginal Communities is required, the Recipient will maintain an Aboriginal Consultation Record and provide such record to the Province, and any update to it, as part of its reporting to the Province pursuant to paragraphs C.2.2 g) and C.2.3 g).

E.4 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE RECIPIENT

E.4.1 NOTIFICATION TO AND DIRECTION FROM THE PROVINCE

The Recipient will immediately notify the Province:

- a) of contact by any Aboriginal Communities regarding the Project; or
- b) if any Aboriginal archaeological resources are discovered in the course of the Project, and

in either case, the Province may direct the Recipient to take such actions as the Province may require. The Recipient will comply with the Province's direction.

E.4.2 DIRECTION FROM THE PROVINCE AND CONTRACTS

The Recipient will provide in any Contract and Partner Agreement for the Recipient's right and ability to respond to direction from the Province as the Province may provide in accordance with section E.4.1 (Notification to and Direction from the Province).

SCHEDULE "F"
FORM OF CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

Ministry of Transportation File No.: _____

SOLICITOR'S CERTIFICATE OF TITLE

RE: **[Insert Name of Recipient as on Page 1 of the Agreement]** (the "**Recipient**")
financial assistance for improvements to the Property (as defined below)

AND RE: Recipient's Title to the King Victoria Transit Hub Lands as Identified in the
Description Matrix and Schematics Attached to this Solicitor's Certificate of Title as
Appendix F.1 (LRT Project Lands) (the "**Property**")

TO: Ministry of Transportation (the "**Province**")

This is to certify to the Province in connection with the Recipient receiving financial assistance for improvements to the Property that, as of the date of this certificate:

1. The Recipient,
 - a) is the registered owner in fee simple with good and marketable title to those parts of the Property registered in its name;
 - b) has had the fee simple interest in those parts of the Property expropriated by the Recipient vested in the Recipient pursuant to section 9 of the *Expropriations Act* (Ontario), such parts of the Property being subject to the provisions of the *Expropriations Act* (Ontario);
 - c) in respect of those parts of the Property which are held by way of an easement, license, crossing agreement or encroachment has acquired such easement, license, crossing agreement or encroachment interest in such parts of the Property by a good and valid agreement in that regard, as described in the attachments to this certificate; and
 - d) in respect of those parts of the Property which are held by way of a lease, has acquired a valid and subsisting leasehold interest in such parts of the Property, as described in the attachments to this certificate.
2. Subject to the obligations of the Recipient under the *Expropriations Act* (Ontario) and under the agreements referred to in paragraphs 1(c) and 1(d) above, there are no mortgages, liens, easements, agreements or any other restrictions or encumbrances that prevent the construction, occupation and use of the improvements to the Property.
3. There are no outstanding arrears of property taxes, local improvement charges or any special assessments or rates against the Property.
4. I am a member in good standing of the Law Society of Upper Canada.

DATED at _____, this _____ day of _____, 20 _____.

Name of solicitor:

Firm:

Mailing Address:

SCHEDULE "G"
CLAIM AND PAYMENT PROCEDURES

G.1 CLAIM PROCEDURES

The Recipient agrees that the procedures set out in Article G.3 (Claim Procedures for Eligible Costs) will apply to claims the Recipient submits to the Province pursuant to the Agreement.

G.2 PAYMENTS

Subject to annual appropriations, the Province will use its reasonable efforts to make a payment to the Recipient, if due and owing under the terms of the Agreement, within 30 days of receipt of a claim fully completed in accordance with this Schedule "G" (Claim and Payment Procedures). The Province will under no circumstances be liable for interest for failure to make a payment within the time limit set out in this Article G.2 (Payments). The Province will provide the Funds to the Recipient:

- a) for the Eligible Costs after the claim submission has been reviewed by the Province for compliance with Schedule "A" (Eligible Costs and Ineligible Costs), on an instalment basis, as outlined in Schedule "B" (Project Description), Table B.3 (General Eligible Cost Payment Annual Estimates), and Article G.3 (Claim Procedures for Eligible Costs).
- b) for the Holdback, in the form of a lump sum payment and as outlined in Article G.6 (Holdback).
- c) for the Final Payment in the form of a lump sum payment and as outlined in Article G.7 (Final Payment).

G.3 CLAIM PROCEDURES FOR ELIGIBLE COSTS

Subject to the limits set out in Schedule "B" (Project Description), the Recipient agrees to submit to the Province quarterly claims for all of the Eligible Costs incurred and paid by the Recipient, within 90 days of the end of each Funding Year quarter:

- a) a Claim Statement fully and accurately completed;
 - i) for each claim (including for the Holdback and the Final Payment), certification and request, using the form of certificate/payment request in Schedule "G.1" (Form of Certificate/Payment Request from Recipient Co-chair or Senior Official), by the Recipient Co-chair or a senior official designated by the Recipient;
 - ii) for the Holdback and Final Payment, a completed Solemn Declaration of Substantial Completion certified by a Third-party Certifier;
 - iii) if the Province so requests, a copy of all documentation provided to the Recipient by any Third Party in respect of the claim;
 - iv) a Project quarterly progress status report and audit report, as required pursuant to Schedule "C" (Reporting, Audit and Evaluation) and approved by the Province, for the period to which the claim relates; and
- b) such other information as the Province may request.

G.4 TIME LIMITS FOR CLAIMS

- a) The Recipient will submit all claims for payment prior to the Project Completion Date.
- b) The Province will have no obligation to pay a claim submitted after the Project Completion Date.

G.5 FINAL ADJUSTMENTS

After the Recipient has submitted its final report, as described in section C.2.3 (Final Report) and excluding and for greater certainty the post project evaluation report, and final compliance audit report for the Project, as well as the Solemn Declaration of Substantial Completion, and before the Project Completion Date, the Parties will jointly

carry out a final reconciliation of all claims and payments in respect of the Project and make any adjustments required in the circumstances.

G.6 HOLDBACK

The Province may pay to the Recipient up to 90% of its contribution under the Agreement prior to final adjustments in accordance with Article G.5 (Final Adjustments). Subject to paragraph 3.1(a) of the Agreement the remaining 10% of the Province's contribution (the "Holdback") will be paid when the final reconciliation and all adjustments are made in accordance with Article G.5 (Final Adjustments).

G.7 FINAL PAYMENT

Following delivery of the completed Solemn Declaration of Substantial Completion confirming achievement of Substantial Completion, and upon completion of the final reconciliation and all adjustments in accordance with Article G.5 (Final Adjustments), the Province agrees, subject to the Recipient having met all other terms and conditions of the Agreement, to pay the Recipient the remainder of its contribution pursuant to paragraph 3.1 (a) of the Agreement together with the Holdback contemplated pursuant to Article G.6 (Holdback).

SUB-SCHEDULE "G.1"
FORM OF CERTIFICATE/PAYMENT REQUEST
FROM RECIPIENT CO-CHAIR OR SENIOR OFFICIAL

Ministry of Transportation File No.: _____

TO: Ministry of Transportation
Strategic Transit Investments Office
Suite 3000, 30th Floor
777 Bay Street
Toronto, ON M7A 2J8
Attention: Director
Telephone No.: (416) 585-7347

FROM: **[Insert address of the Recipient Co-chair or senior official]**
Attention: **[Insert address of the Recipient Co-chair or senior official]**
Telephone No.: **[Insert telephone number of Recipient Co--chair or senior official]**
Facsimile No.: **[Insert facsimile number of Recipient Co-chair or senior official]**

RE: Transfer Payment Agreement for the Regional Municipality of Waterloo King Victoria Transit Hub Project

In the matter of the **Transfer Payment Agreement for the Regional Municipality of Waterloo King Victoria Transit Hub Project** entered into between Her Majesty the Queen in right of Ontario, represented by the Minister of Transportation for the Province of Ontario, and the Region of Waterloo (the "Recipient"), on _____, _____ (the "Agreement").

I, _____ **[Insert name and title of the Recipient Co-chair or senior official]**, having made such inquiries as I have deemed necessary for this certificate, hereby certify that to the best of my knowledge, information and belief:

1. On and as of the date set out below:
 - a. all representations and warranties contained in Article 11 (Recipient Representations and Warranties) of the Agreement are true and correct;
 - b. the Recipient is in compliance with all the terms and conditions of the Agreement and no event of default, as described in the Agreement, has occurred and is continuing;
 - c. the Recipient has not incurred a cost overrun for the Project; and
 - d. the Recipient has complied with all provisions of the *Construction Lien Act* and is not aware of any claims for lien under that Act.
2. Attached is **[are]** the **[Project quarterly progress status report and]** Claim Statement that relate**[s]** to the request for payment, which is **[are]** true and accurate and relate**[s]** to costs on account of the Project.
3. The Eligible Costs and other costs set out in the Claim Statement have been paid to _____ **[Insert legal name of the Third Party]** during the period commencing _____ and ending _____.
4. The payment will only and entirely be used for the Project and in accordance with the Agreement.

The Recipient hereby requests a payment in the amount of \$_____ on account of the Province's contribution towards the Eligible Costs of the Project Implementation pursuant to paragraph 3.1 a) of the Agreement.

Declared at _____ (city) in the Province of Ontario this _____ day of _____, 20_____.

(Signatures)

Name:
Title:

Witness Name:
Title:

SUB-SCHEDULE "G.2"
FORM OF SOLEMN DECLARATION OF SUBSTANTIAL COMPLETION

Ministry of Transportation File No.: _____

TO: Ministry of Transportation
Strategic Transit Investments Office
Suite 3000, 30th Floor
777 Bay Street
Toronto, ON M7A 2J8
Attention: Director
Telephone No.: (416) 585-7347

FROM: **[Insert Address of the Third-party Certifier]**
Attention: **[Insert name and title of Third-party Certifier]**
Telephone No.: **[Insert telephone number of Third-party Certifier]**
Facsimile No.: **[Insert facsimile number of Third-party Certifier]**

RE: Transfer Payment Agreement for the Regional Municipality of Waterloo King Victoria Transit Hub Project

In the matter of the **Transfer Payment Agreement for the Regional Municipality of Waterloo King Victoria Transit Hub Project** entered into between Her Majesty the Queen in right of Ontario, represented by the Minister of Transportation for the Province of Ontario, and the Regional Municipality of Waterloo (Recipient), on _____, _____ (the "Agreement").

I, _____, an architect duly licensed in the Province of Ontario and the Third-party Certifier retained by the Recipient pursuant to the Agreement, having made such inquiries as I have deemed necessary for this declaration, do solemnly declare as follows:

1. I am the _____ (title, department, organization), and as such have knowledge of the matters set forth in this affidavit;
2. The work identified as Project _____ in the Agreement _____ (has / has not) reached Substantial Completion as defined in the Agreement, dated on the _____ day of _____ 20____ (the "Substantial Completion Date").
3. The value (dollar amount) of substantially completed work on the Project is _____ (dollars).
4. The work:
 - a. was carried out by _____ (the prime contractor), between _____ (start date) and _____ (completion date);
 - b. was supervised and inspected by qualified staff;
 - c. conforms with the plans, specifications and other documentation for the work;
 - d. conforms with applicable environmental legislation, and appropriate mitigation measures have been implemented; and
 - e. conforms with the requirements set out in subsection 13.15 b) of the Agreement to comply with industry standards.

Declared at _____ (city), in the Province of Ontario this _____ day of _____, 20_____.

(Signatures)

Name:
Title:

Witness Name:
Title:

This is Exhibit "E" referred to
in the Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

DRAFT Encampment Risk Assessment – 100 Victoria Street

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chris Komorowski, Rebecca Piovesan, Public Health Reference Number: CSR-070-12361532 • Thomas Hudacin, Regional Bylaw • Region of Waterloo Housing • Sanguen • SOS • Ontario Works 	<p>Site Visit #2 Date: Thursday May 26, 2022 Time: 10:30-11:30am</p> <p>Site Visit #1 Date: Thursday May 12, 2022 Time: 1:30-2:30pm</p> <p>Preparation of Risk Assessment and Consultation This risk assessment has been prepared by the Regional Municipality of Waterloo staff has been shared for comment with (include names of organizations)</p>
<p>Notice and Co-operation with May 12th Site Visit: Residents were made aware of visit from Region of Waterloo (ROW) staff on May 12th prior to attending through outreach partners. Staff obtained confirmation from the residents that ROW staff would around encampment and take notes. Staff did not enter into or assess the internal portion of tents.</p>	

Address: 100 Victoria St N, Kitchener				
Main Intersections: Victoria and Weber Streets				
Main Contacts (if applicable): None listed				
Length of Time Site has been Occupied: Began in December 2021 *See graph below that illustrates number of tents on site on a weekly basis				
Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
Is the encampment on	<input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Regional land, currently vacant; however, land will support GO service (parking) and Metrolinx construction 		Medium – due to future requirements for property – use

private or public land?				will be incompatible with construction on rail corridor
What is in the surrounding area?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Buildings <input type="checkbox"/> Natural Areas <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Roadways	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Square open lot surrounded by four lane road on the south side and two lane road on the east side; metal fencing on the west side between plaza parking lot and encampment; stone wall on north side leading up to train tracks, ground mostly dirt • St. Johns Kitchen (97 Victoria St N) across the street is operated by the Working Center; kitchen and laundry available during the day; bathrooms accessible 24/7 as of a few weeks ago • The site is highly visible and easily accessible which has contributed to numerous visitors to the site. 	If encampment is within (2) metres of a roadway, (50) metres of a schools/day care centres, indicate medium to high risk.	Medium – volume of traffic to/from site and number of tents/occupants a key consideration
Are there known risks to the safety of the site based on these surroundings?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Both Weber and Victoria are heavily travelled roads and incidents of individuals at risk on roads have been noted by site security and subject of WRPS response. 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	Low/Medium – proximity to busy intersection of Weber/Victoria a key factor

Encampment Description				
Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
What structures are on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tents/ tarps <input type="checkbox"/> Other structures	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Encampment tent arrangements had been altered since last site visit 2 weeks ago Center of the camp is still quite open. Tents arranged along perimeter of lot. North-east side of camp has additional tents since last visit; roped-off area originally in north-east corner is gone and replaced with additional tents Subsequently, on June 1 there are about 67 tents <p>Site Visit 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> About 40 tents, about 32 Residents on May 12. Subsequently, on May 17 there are about 63 tents and 50 people. Tents mostly around perimeter of square lot with the center open, crowding of tents observed along West and North sides; tents joined together Eastern portion - more room to move between tents; no connections between tents Appeared to be a communal tent towards the back of the lot – set up with a large table and chairs with drink containers and food; observed 4 or 5 residents inside screened tent during visit 	<p>If above 8, indicate medium risk, if above 20 indicate high risk Also consider if there is a trend of growth</p>	<p>High</p> <p>Further increase of number of occupants on relatively small site is not likely sustainable – efforts to voluntarily limit numbers of occupants on-site have not been successful</p> <p>With current number of tents/occupants, will be difficult to effectively provide security oversight</p> <p>Excessive number of occupants on site can lead to competition for space with consequent violence/conflict or other illegal</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Along Northeast corner is the first resident and a pet. This section has been roped off, contains 3 or 4 tents in the back corner and a wide grassy area in front; observed generator in this area; Sanguen or SOS worker advised Public Health not to enter into the roped off area. This area was well-maintained relative to other resident tents. 		behaviours such as threats or inducements to occupy or leave the site
What items are on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Large Furniture <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Garbage <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicles	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Garbage cans provided along southern side of lot (closest to the road) had been recently emptied; improvement noted from 2 weeks ago Debris still noted around individual tents including: fresh/new pallets, canned and packaged food items, clothing, blankets, tools North wall in worsened condition with piles of debris and garbage; <u>photo and video taken</u> Observed empty, partially empty and full bottles/cans of alcohol in various locations; large pile of soda cans observed around back north-west corner of lot Rodent bait trap observed around bushes along east side of lot; no evidence of rodent activity observed; back of lot (along stone wall) has conditions that could be favourable to attracting rodents 	Active pest/safety problems (higher risk) vs potential pest/safety problems (to monitor, provide education etc.)	<p>Low/Medium</p> <p>Recommend increased garbage removal frequency to prevent overflow and build-up of garbage that can attract pests such as insects and rodents</p> <p>Consider clean-up/tidy around tents along NW corner and North wall of the camp to remove garbage/debris and allow more space to move between tents and to prevent attraction of pests</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Power cord and ladder observed on back stone wall at 1st site visit had been removed <p>Site Visit 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Various debris observed outside of tents (e.g. construction materials, pallets, vacuums, bikes, buckets, large blue plastic barrels, strollers, scooters, mattresses/foam, some food debris and garbage). • Further accumulation of debris could create future harbourage for rodents or other pests. No evidence of pests observed at time of visit (bore holes or droppings, live or dead rodents). • Large plastic garbage barrels/cans observed for use; most were full/overflowing. • Eastern portion of the camp better maintained; less debris/garbage/stuff surrounding tents. • Power cord observed snaking up stone wall at the back; also observed a ladder propped up on the back wall. • There are other items on the site including a ladder, stoves and shovels. • Vehicles drive very regularly (5-10 times per day) onto the site. 		
--	--	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--

Encampment Occupants				
Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps

Are there adults on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • About 32 residents as of May 12, and approximately 50 residents on May 17. • The increase in site density is the foremost concern to the safe management and regulation of the site. The marked increase in residents creates a greater potential for instability creating a much higher risk to the safety of residents, visitors to the site, and those attending for work purposes. • Despite efforts, the number of individuals on the property has increased weekly. 	If above 8, indicate medium risk, if above 20, indicate high risk Also consider if there is a trend of growth	High
Are there children under 18 on the site?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • None indicated or observed. 	Children on site increases risk	None known although security incident reports note isolated incidents of minors being onsite at night (WRPS was engaged)
Are children on site with their legal guardian?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		If 'no', indicate high risk.	None known
Are there pets on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No further evidence of animal (dog) observed; resident and dog likely have re-located since 1st site visit; old dried feces from visit #1 still present along grassy area on east side of lot <p>Site Visit 1</p>	Pets can increase risk.	Low Encourage clean-up of animal feces from residents' pets

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sanguen or SOS reported that some residents have pets/animals on-site; not observed at time of visit • Animal feces observed just outside encampment area – grassy area between first resident's fenced off area and Weber St; likely from first resident's dog? 		
--	--	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--

Health and Safety				
Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
Are there any concerns related to the health and safety of occupants or neighbouring residents?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • As defined in the Health Protection and Promotion Act, based on this visit, no health hazard currently exists in the encampment area. • Observed security monitoring camp during visit; security guard reports presence throughout the day but could not confirm presence at night. • Safety of neighbouring businesses and their customers has been an ongoing concern. There have been numerous complaints about safety from business owners and the plaza owner and security has been increased to mirror the hours that businesses are open. Despite this, concerns and incidents continue to be reported. • Since the washrooms have been opened at St. John's Kitchen for after hours and overnight use there have been a number of 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.</p>	Medium

		incidents with security staff and the security company is expressing concern about their employees' safety.		
Are there concerns around conflict or violence?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Please see graphs below that summarize the number and nature of incidents experienced on the site. 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	<p>Medium</p> <p>Recent incidents of note include the assault of an individual on site with a shovel. Security reports increased incidents of threats/ confrontations commensurate with increase in number of occupants in recent weeks (see below)</p>
Are there concerns around illegal activity on or around the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A number of the incidents that have been experienced on the site can be characterized as illegal activity. 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	<p>Medium</p>

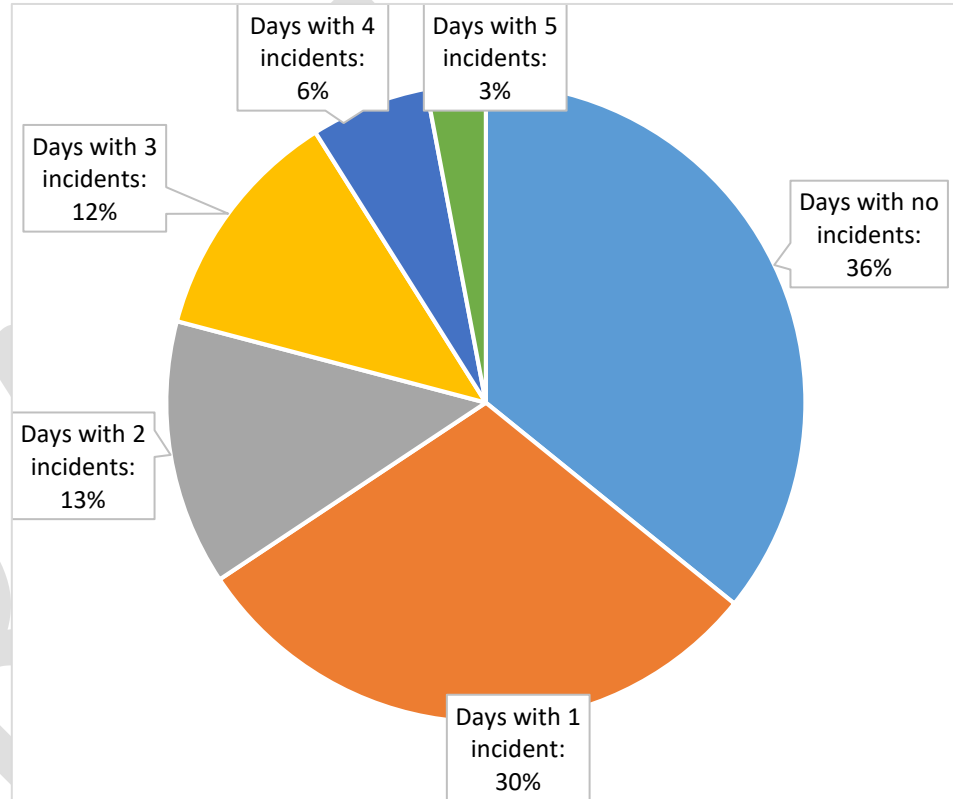
<p>Are there biohazards on or around the site?</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Yes <input type="checkbox"/>No Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Solids <input type="checkbox"/>Liquids <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Sharps</p>	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 2 sharps containers observed – 1 container placed outside the ‘communal tent’ in the center-back of the lot and 1 container just outside a resident tent; 1 needle observed on large stone wall on northern side • Alcove created by bridge just outside the camp in the north-east area is being used as a urinal; evidence of urination in area (odour and wetness); location changed from north-west corner noted at 1st site visit? <p>Site Visit 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Evidence of urination (odour and wetness) around north-west corner and back (north) of lot. • Observed 1 needle discarded on ground along western fence; observed 1 ‘plunger’ discarded on ground along eastern side. Sanguen or SOS reports residents have access to sharps containers. No sharps containers observed during visit. 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.</p>	<p>Low</p> <p>Continue to ensure sharps containers are readily available for proper disposal of needles</p>
<p>Are there fire risks on or around the site?</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Yes <input type="checkbox"/>No</p>	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Propane tanks evident inside some tents that had been left open or were only screened; counted 5 tanks inside a large blue tent in the northern-central portion of the camp; counted 2 tanks inside a tent in the north-east corner • Fire-pit (contained) observed in north-west corner 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life and/or property, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious</p>	<p>Low to Medium</p> <p>Site Visit 2 Ensure propane (and other flammables present) are stored in accordance with applicable laws</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Original evidence of fire in back-center lot still present – however tents had been re-arranged; now evidence of fire inside tent with a metal pipe used as a chimney in north-west corner <p>Site Visit 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Evidence of open fire in center of the lot; evidence of fire/burning inside a tent located at the back-center of the lot. Large stones were blackened (smoke damaged). • There is one tent using a manufactured wood stove for heating. They were provided with smoke and carbon monoxide alarms. • Historically, there have been 2 fires that Kitchener Fire was called to put out. 	<p>threat to health and life and/or property, indicate high risk.</p>	<p>Site Visit 1 Ensure potential fire hazards are mitigated; referral by Regional group leads to fire prevention for further assessment</p>
<p>Legal Liability Risk</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Yes <input type="checkbox"/>No</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Current use of the site is not legally permissible. • Continued status quo could result in claims from local businesses/property owners • Region has a prescribed duty and responsibility under <i>Occupier's Liability Act</i> to ensure safety of occupiers and visitors to the property 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life and/or property, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life and/or property, indicate high risk.</p>	<p>Medium</p>

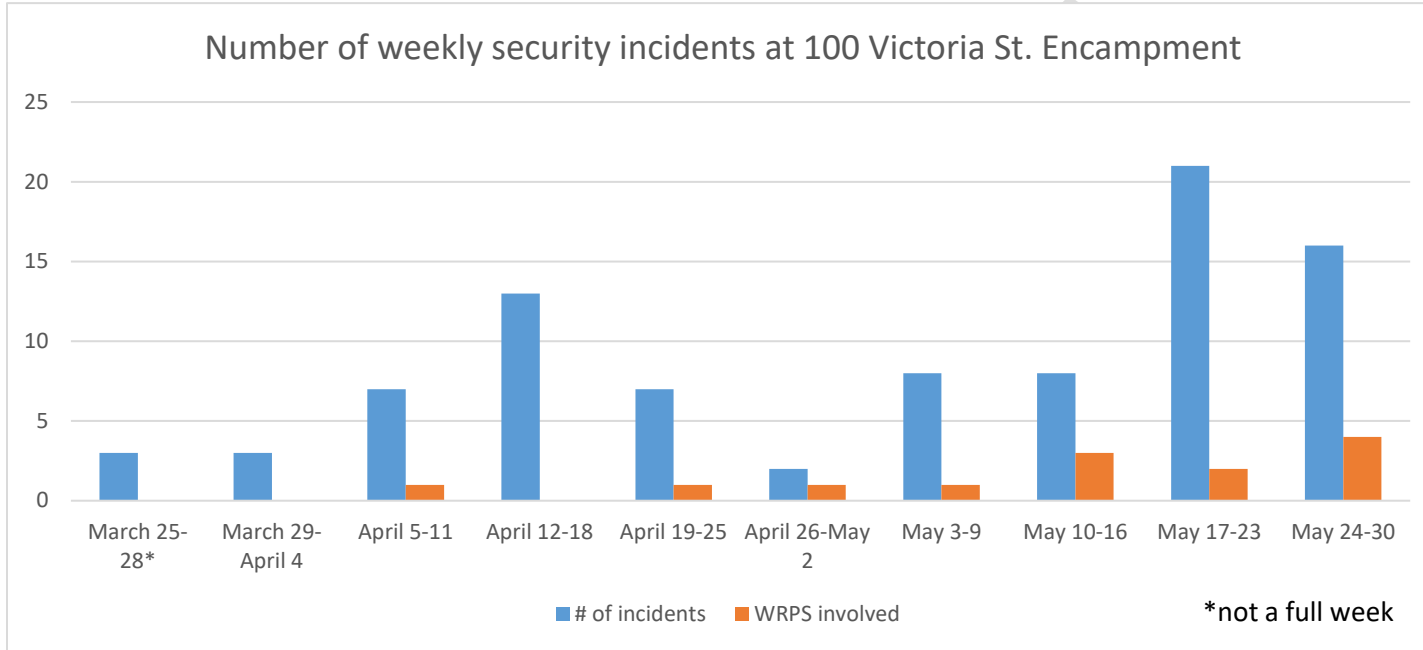
Summary of security incidents at 100 Victoria encampment for the period March 25 to May 30, 2022

TOTAL Days Logged	67
Days with no incidents:	24
Days with one incident:	20
Days with two incidents:	9
Days with three incidents:	8
Days with four incidents:	4
Days with five incidents:	2

TOTAL Incidents	88
WRPS involved	13
Peace disturbance	13
Unauthorized guest belongings	8
Theft	6
Suspicious persons	6
Graffiti	3
Unauthorized vehicle	3
Loitering	4
Public urination	3
Domestic dispute	2
Property damage	2
Discrimination against security	1
Harassment against security	1
Attempted vandalism	1
Parking complaint	9
Tent fire	1
Suspicious activity	1
Trespassing	10

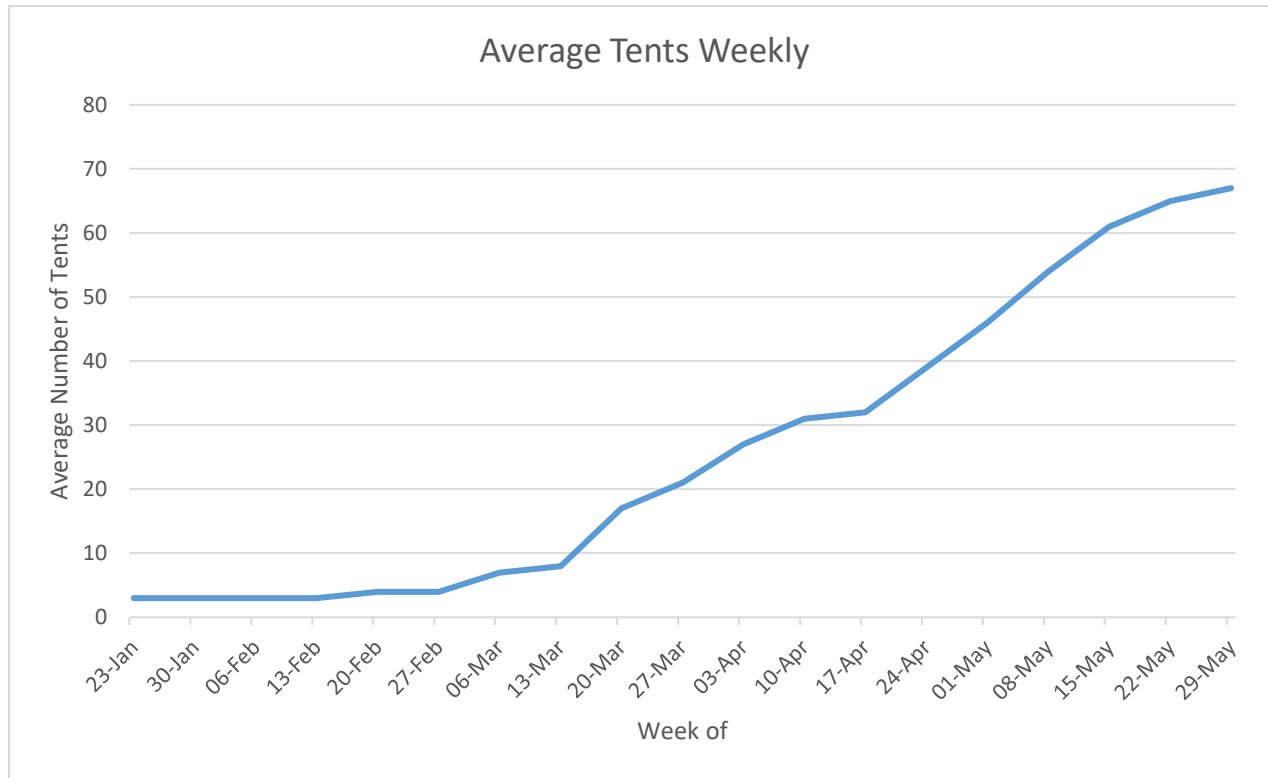


Threatening business owner	1
----------------------------	---



*not a full week

	March 25 to May 16	May 3 to May 16	Difference
Daily average number of incidents	0.96	1.14	18.77% increase in incidents during the last two week period
Daily average number of WRPS involvement	0.13	0.29	116.33% increase in WRPS involvement during the last two week period



Please note that number of tents is not the same as number of individuals living on the site.

This is Exhibit "F" referred to
in the Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

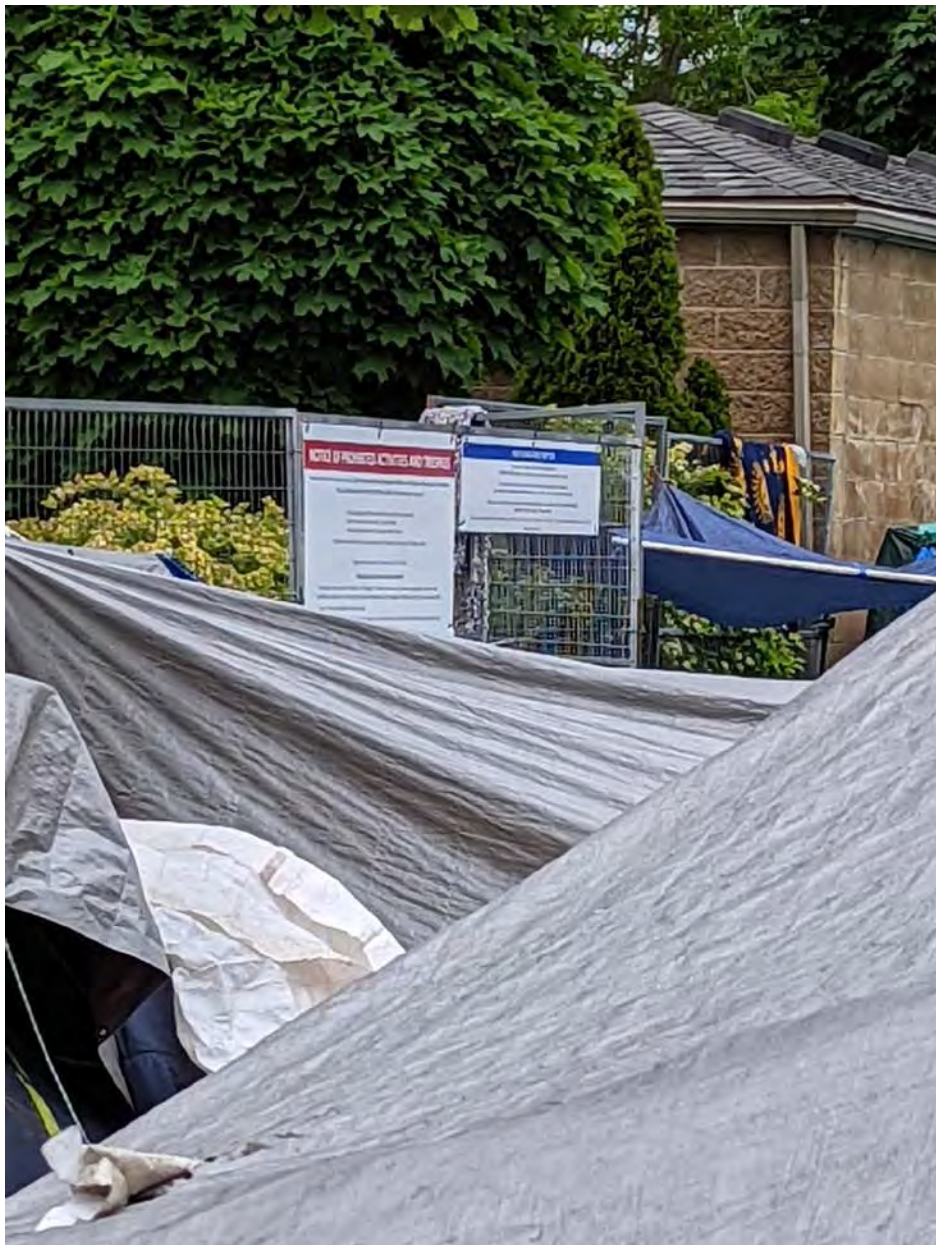
DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE66B080F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of **Ontario**, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires **November 26, 2022.**







NOTICE OF PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES AND TRESPASS

Posted and hand delivered on June 6th, 2022 by Municipal By-law Enforcement Officers at the Regional Municipality of Waterloo
TO: ALL PERSONS LOCATED AT 100 VICTORIA STREET, KITCHENER (the "Property")

- Call Licensing and Enforcement Services at the number below
- Ask for more information at St. John's Kitchen
- Ask outreach workers from Sanguen Health Centre

Outreach workers will continue to attend at the Property to assist you in finding shelter.

Regional Municipality of Waterloo • 519-575-4400

PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES ON THE PROPERTY

The Regional Municipality of Waterloo ("the Region") believes that you are or have been engaged in one or more prohibited activities on the Property that are in contravention of the Region of Waterloo *Code of Use By-law 13-050*.

Some of these prohibited activities include:

- Committing any nuisance, disturbing the peace or acting contrary to public order on the Property and/or in the immediate vicinity of the Property;
- Erecting, without authorization, any structure, tent or temporary structure on the Property;
- Bringing goods onto the Property, without authorization, which may be dangerous, toxic, corrosive, illegal, flammable or explosive in nature and likely to cause injury or damage to property;
- Loitering on the Property;
- Obstructing, preventing or hindering the rights of others, including the Region, to use the Property;
- Obstructing, preventing or hindering the operations of the Region or any of its employees, agents or contractors; and
- Creating any unsanitary conditions on the Property.

REQUIREMENT TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY

Pursuant to the *Code of Use By-law 13-050* and the *Trespass to Property Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21, the Region is giving you notice to remove any belongings, tents or structures on the Property, and vacate the Property by **9:00am on June 30th, 2022** and not return to the Property thereafter. You may request free time-limited storage of your belongings. Perishable, soiled, wet, illegal or dangerous items will not be stored.

Failure to comply with this notice will result in enforcement pursuant to the *Code of Use By-law 13-050* and/or the *Trespass to Property Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21

Paper copies of this Notice may be obtained from security officers on the Property
A copy of the *Code of Use By-law 13-050* can be found at:
<https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/resources/Bylaws/By-law-13-050.PDF>.

SIGNATURE
NO DATES UNTIL 9:00 AM
JUNE 30 2022

HELP IS AVAILABLE FOR YOU

For access to shelter, call the Housing Helpline at
519-624-9133 (available at any time) or speak to outreach workers onsite.

For help with food, check our Pocket Guide for food programs in Kitchener.
See our website (www.regionofwaterloo.ca) or ask for a printed copy from Security.

If you are in crisis related to your mental health/substance use, call Here 24/7 at **1-844-437-3247**,
available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.

If you need urgent medical attention, go to the local Emergency Department or call 911. If your personal safety is at risk, call 911.

Region of Waterloo







NOTICE OF PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES AND TRESPASS

As a condition of the license to occupy the Property, the Region is required to have the following notice of the Regional Municipality of Wood Buffalo (the "Region") posted at the entrance to the Property (the "Property").

PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES AND TRESPASS

The Region (including its employees, agents, contractors, and other persons acting on its behalf) reserves the right to enter the Property at any time for the purpose of inspecting, maintaining, or repairing the Property or any part thereof. The Region is not responsible for any damage to the Property or any part thereof caused by the Region or its employees, agents, contractors, or other persons acting on its behalf.

PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES AND TRESPASS

The Region (including its employees, agents, contractors, and other persons acting on its behalf) reserves the right to enter the Property at any time for the purpose of inspecting, maintaining, or repairing the Property or any part thereof. The Region is not responsible for any damage to the Property or any part thereof caused by the Region or its employees, agents, contractors, or other persons acting on its behalf.

PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES AND TRESPASS

The Region (including its employees, agents, contractors, and other persons acting on its behalf) reserves the right to enter the Property at any time for the purpose of inspecting, maintaining, or repairing the Property or any part thereof. The Region is not responsible for any damage to the Property or any part thereof caused by the Region or its employees, agents, contractors, or other persons acting on its behalf.

HELP IS AVAILABLE FOR YOU

If you are having trouble with your vehicle, call the Region's 24-hour emergency service line at 780-942-3111. If you are having trouble with your vehicle, call the Region's 24-hour emergency service line at 780-942-3111.

This is Exhibit "G" referred to
in the Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

99

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7E458E0DD00F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo. June 23, 2022
Expires November 26, 2022.

Rodent Assessment of Encampment **Victoria St & Weber St Kitchener**

Assessment & Rodent Activity:

An inspection was completed of the encampment for rat activity June 21, 2022. As identified by public health, evidence of rat activity is present. Tents were found tightly set side by side around the perimeter, with various articles accumulated around them. This makes gauging the extent of the rodent issue very difficult. The back rock wall looks to be the area where most of the rat harboring is occurring. Some evidence of burrow excavation was found. Access along the back wall is not possible due to tents. The area closest to Weber St (Northeast corner) noted ground burrowing. This area is being used as a latrine, which as well makes safe access difficult for inspection.

While visible rodent signs were somewhat low, rat burrowing may be occurring underneath tents. Most of the tents have been set up on top of pallets. This provides harborage for rodents to burrow in the ground underneath. Burrowing in the rock wall may not be an accurate representation of rat numbers. In these cases, rats may have a central burrow with numerous burrows splintering off. Rats may also have a runway in behind the wall to provide shelter.

Food for rodents is readily accessible, as the occupants eat in and round their tents. Also discarded food containers are readily for rats to forage on.

Control Methods:

The use of rodenticides is the primary control method for rats outside. Rodent burrow baiting combined with exterior protective stations is highly effective.

Two primary issues noted in trying to implement rodent control in the encampment. The first is accessibility to properly implement control measures. Tents and articles need to be removed to safely achieve control. The second obstacle is rodent feeding stations will be taken or breached to have the contents removed. The stations are designed to be securely locked and weighted down. They are tamper resistant but not tamper proof. Should someone choose to breach them to remove the rodenticide it is possible with effort. The risk of this occurring is extremely high at the present time.

Control on the land where the encampment rests should be set up immediately following encampment relocation.

Abell recommends rodent control be set up around the periphery of the encampment to protect neighboring businesses. These stations will be checked and monitored weekly until development begins or we find no further concerns. 18 stations are recommended at this time for perimeter control efforts

Sincerely,

Bryan Maier
Kitchener Branch Manager
Abell Pest Control Inc.

This is Exhibit "H" referred to
in the Affidavit of Ellen McGaghey,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE6BD80E428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.







H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

ONTARIO

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding Commenced at

WATERLOO REGION

**5 : : -85 J-H`C: `ELLEN MCGAGHEY
(Affirmed July 5, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP
Barristers and Solicitors
55 King St. W, 6th Floor
PO Box 1234
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q
Email: jbennett@kw-law.com
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional ~~AT~~ } ~~84~~ ~~84~~
of Waterloo

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Applicant

-and-

PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF SHANNON WALLS
(AFFIRMED JULY 5, 2022)**

I, Shannon Walls, of the Township of Woolwich, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am a Corporate Security Supervisor for Barber Collins Security which provides security services for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the "**Region**"), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein. In my role, I am responsible for providing security services as well supervising other security guards.

THE SECURITY SERVICES

2. Between March 25, 2022 and the date of this Affidavit, Barber Collins Security provided security to the Region for the encampment located on the Region's property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, City of Kitchener (the "**Property**"). Between March 25, 2022 and May 16, 2022, this security service involved the posting of one security guard from 11 a.m. to 7 p.m., Monday to Saturday. Between May 16, 2022 and the date of this Affidavit, this security service increased in time from 7:30 a.m. to 11:30 p.m., Monday to Sunday. This increase in security service was the result of increased disturbances at the Property.

3. The security guard for the Property was posted in a motor vehicle stationed on the neighbouring property of 84 Victoria Street North, City of Kitchener. The posted guard could observe the Property from this location and could respond to incidents as necessary. As supervisor, I operated a mobile unit that attended at the Property on regular occasions since March 25, 2022. I also received and reviewed daily incident reports from the posted security guards. As a note, I can advise that the security guards, including myself, avoid entering onto the Property for safety reasons. Rather, the security guards try to attend only at the perimeter of the Property.
4. Between approximately April 29, 2022 and the date of this Affidavit, Barber Collins Security also provided security service for the washrooms located at St. John's Kitchen which is a food kitchen located across Victoria Street from the Property. Two guards were posted at the washroom facilities during off hours, being evenings, overnight and weekends. The security service was contracted by the Region because the washroom facilities in off hours were for the use of the persons at the encampment on the Property.

THE ENCAMPMENT

5. Since March 25, 2022, I have observed that the encampment on the Property has grown in size and in disturbances. On March 25, 2022, there were approximately 18 – 20 tents on the Property. As of the June 6, 2022, there were approximately 70 tents on the Property. As of July 4, 2022, which is after the deadline for the occupants to vacate the Property pursuant to the Region's trespass notices, the number of tents was up to 69. I would estimate that the number of persons residing on the Property corresponds to the number of tents.
6. I would describe the encampment on the Property as chaotic with tents, persons, belongings and garbage throughout. I would describe the persons living at the encampment as homeless with many of them having potential mental health, drug and/or alcohol abuse problems. I say this because: I have witnessed many of the occupants acting erratic and/or looking dishevelled; I have observed used needles for drug

consumption along the perimeter of the Property and know of incidents when Emergency Medical Services (“**EMS**”) responded to drug overdoses; and I have observed occupants consuming alcohol, including a recent event where an occupant was consuming alcohol at 9 a.m. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “A”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of a photograph taken on May 31, 2022, by a local business owner that was provided to me, showing occupants of the Property which I believe are consuming drugs.

7. During my attendance at the Property, I have observed occupants of the encampment openly urinating on the Property. I have also observed feces along the perimeter of the Property. There has also been damage with graffiti painted on the retaining wall at the rear of the Property.
8. I would describe the encampment as dangerous and volatile. I have observed occupants of the encampment make threats against each other and me and I have been told by other security guards and local residents, and verily believe them, of threats been made against them. The following are example of dangerous incidents:
 - On or about May 14, 2022, there was an alleged physical altercation that involved a female on the Property which led to four males observed chasing another male with a shovel and hitting him.
 - On or about June 6, 2022, there was an incident where occupants on the Property entered onto the retaining wall and shot golf balls at passing motor vehicles and security guards.
 - On or about June 12, 2022, there was an incident where an occupant of the Property sprayed bear mace at five other occupants.
 - On or about July 2, 2022, a firearm was observed on the Property with the male occupant pointing the firearm at another male. He then began to punch the victim three times. The Waterloo Regional Police Service (“**WRPS**”) was contacted and attended at the Property with an arrest of the subject who had the firearm. WRPS continued searching for the firearm but were unable to locate it. With no evidence

found, WRPS released the subject and then came over to take statements from security. WRPS left property shortly after.

DISRUPTIONS TO NEIGHBOURING USES

9. The encampment on the Property has caused disruptions to neighbours and other uses. I have observed occupants of the encampment trespassing onto the neighbouring commercial plaza at 70 Victoria Street North with them damaging a fence erected between the two properties and placing belongings on the plaza lands. I have also observed used needles from drug use on the plaza lands.
10. I have observed occupants impeding traffic on Victoria Street. Occupants often cross over the busy four lane street when motor vehicles have the right of way thus causing havoc and unsafe conditions.
11. There have also been incidents where occupants of the Property have caused disturbances at the nearby EMS station located at 100 Weber Street. For one incident, I observed a CCTV recording from the EMS station that involved an occupant known to me yelling at EMS workers outside the station.
12. I would also describe the security detail at the off hour washrooms for St. John's Kitchen as volatile. The two security guards are posted near the entrance to the washrooms making them more exposed. As a result, I am aware of six incidents where the security guards have reported assaults by occupants of the encampment. There are also reports of physical damage to the washroom area, drug overdoses and verbal abuse occurring on a regular basis from the occupants.

EMERGENCY SERVICES ON-SITE

13. Since March 25, 2022, WRPS has attended at the Property and/or St. John's Kitchen on approximately 33 and 13 occasions, respectively, for a total of 46 police attendances.

The Kitchener Fire Department has attended at the Property and/or St. John’s Kitchen approximately one time each for a total of two fire department attendances. EMS has attended at the Property and/or St. John’s Kitchen on approximately three (3) and five (5) occasions, respectively, for a total of eight (8) occasions for medical related incidents.

- 14. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “B”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the daily shift reports of Barber Collins Security relating to the Property from the date of March 25, 2022 to July 4, 2022. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “C”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the daily shift reports of Barber Collins Security relating to St. John’s Kitchen from the date of May 12, 2022 to July 4, 2022. I have reviewed these reports provided by my security guards, verily believe the contents of them to be true, and I have relied on them in the making of this affidavit.

- 15. I make this affidavit for the purposes of the Region’s application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference)
 From the City of Cambridge in the)
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo)
 (Location of Deponent),)
 To City of Cambridge in the)
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo)
 (Location of Commissioner))
 in accordance with O Reg 431/20.)
 This 5th day of July, 2022)

DocuSigned by:)
Julia Shaver)
 _____)
 7EASBEB080F428)
JULIA SHAVER)

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
 Province of **Ontario**, for the
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
 Expires **November 26, 2022.**

DocuSigned by:)
Shannon Walls)
 _____)
 97D38E3D063040B)
SHANNON WALLS)

This is Exhibit "A" referred to
in the Affidavit of Shannon Walls,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.



This is Exhibit "B" referred to
in the Affidavit of Shannon Walls,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7E45BE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: March 25, 2022

SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	March 24, 715p – March 25, 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon Walls/ A/S Travis Mcalpine		
Shift Guard:	Sarthak Tyagit		
TIME	NOTES :		
1100hrs	Patrolled Site, checked parking lots. Everything appeared in order		
1130hrs	Patrolled Site, checked parking lots. All appeared in order		
1200hrs	Patrolled Site, checked parking lots. All appeared in order		
1230hrs	Patrolled Site, checked parking lots. All appeared in order		
1300hrs	Patrolled Site, checked parking lots. All appeared in order		
1330hrs	Patrolled Site, checked parking lots. All appeared in order		
1400hrs	Patrolled site. Everything appeared in order. Check parking. 1430hrs Two people arrived to donate, left at 1437hrs - ST		
1430hrs	All appeared in order. Patrolled Site, checked parking.		
1500hrs	Patrolled site. All appeared in order. Check parking		
1530hrs	Everything appeared in order. 1525hrs, One lady arrived to donate. Left at 1538hrs, checked parking.		
1600hrs	Everything appeared in order, checked parking lots		
1630hrs	Patrolled site, Everything appeared in order. One lady arrived at 1619 for donation, left at 1628hrs		
1700hrs	Patrolled site, all appeared in order, checked parking.		
1730hrs	Patrolled site, all appeared in order. Ground cleared of persons everyone inside their tents, checked parking lots - ST		
1800hrs	Patrolled duties, all appeared in order – ST		
1830hrs	Patrolled site. All appeared in order – ST		
1900hrs	Everything appeared in order, checked parking – ST		
	Off duty		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	Sarthak

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
March 25, 2022 / 1100hrs	18
1200hrs	18
1300hrs	18
1400hrs	18
1500hrs	18
1600hrs	18
1700hrs	18
March 25, 2022 / 1900hrs	18

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
March 25, 2022. 0114hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
March 25, 2022 0441hrs	11 min	Nothing to report
March 25, 2022 0647hrs	28 min	Nothing to report
March 25, 2022 1140hrs	8 min	Nothing to report
March 25, 2022 1651hrs	24 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: March 26, 2022

SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	March 25, 715P- March 26, 715P		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S/S Shannon WALLS		
TIME	NOTES:		
1115	Patrol of perimeter + 70 Victoria. No issues. Volunteers on site with donations		
1145	Patrol. NTR		
1207	982. Spoke with citizen about stolen bike. Advised it has not been seen.		
1230	Patrol. NTR		
1300	Patrol. NTR		
1331	Patrol. NTR		
1400	Patrol. NTR		
1412	Multiple volunteers on site with donations.		
1420	Spoke with tenant of 70 Victoria who complained of items spilling over onto property and hanging off tree on property. Spoke with owner of belongings who was cooperative and moved belongings. 1425, Pipe found and disposed of.		
1456	Patrol. NTR		
1510	Patrol. NTR		
1600	Patrol. NTR		
1628	Patrol. NTR		
1703	Patrol. NTR		
1735	Patrol. NTR		
1800	Patrol. NTR		
1834	Patrol. NTR		
1900	Clear from site.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Shannon Walls		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
1115	20
1230	20
1330	20
1425	20
1509	19
1615	18
1720	18
1830	18
1900	18

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
March 25. 2257hrs	10 min	No changes from before, everything 10-4
March 26. 0118hrs	7 min	No changes from before, everything 10-4
March 26. 0448hrs	17 min	No changes from before, everything 10-4
March 26. 0703hrs	28 min	No changes from before, everything 10-4
March 26. 1146hrs	74 min	No changes from before, everything 10-4
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: March 27, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-715p
Full Tracking Time:	March 26. 715p – March 27. 715p
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon Walls
Shift Guard:	No Static Guard Coverage

TIME	NOTES:
N/A	No Static Guard Coverage
Page	1 of 1
Signature	N/A

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
March 26. 2108hrs	34 min	Nothing to report
March 26. 2357hrs	7 min	Nothing to report
March 27. 0229hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
March 27. 0401hrs	23 min	Nothing to report
March 27. 0731hrs	17 min	23 tents on site
March 27. 1141hrs	11 min	22 tents on site
March 27. 1442hrs	20 min	Nothing to report
March 27. 1740hrs	20 min	22 tents on site

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
8 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: March 28, 2022

SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	March 27, 715p – March 28, 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Kristijan Nikolic		
TIME	NOTES :		
1100	Patrol. 10-4. NTR. A/S 19 comes on property		
1130	9420 Complete. NTR		
1200	9420 Complete. NTR		
1230	9420 Complete. NTR		
1300	9420 Complete. NTR		
1330	9420 Complete. NTR		
1400	9420 Complete. NTR		
1430	9420 Complete. NTR		
1500	9420 Complete. NTR		
1530	9420 Complete. NTR		
1600	9420 Complete. NTR		
1620	6034. Two unknown white males and one unknown white female loitering on plaza property. All three subjects left without issue.		
1630	9420 Complete. NTR		
1700	9420 Complete. NTR		
1730	9420 Complete. NTR		
1800	9420 Complete. NTR		
1830	9420 Complete. NTR		
1900	9420 Complete. NTR		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature		Kristijan Nikolic

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
March 28. 1100	19
March 28. 1200	21
March 28. 1300	21
March 28. 1400	21
March 28. 1500	21
March 28. 1600	20
March 28. 1700	20
March 28. 1800	20
March 28. 1900	21

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
March 27. 2124	31 min	
March 27. 2232	14 min	
March 27. 2315	22 min	
March 28. 0244	24 min	
March 28. 0701	19 min	
March 28. 1403	27 min	

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: March 29, 2022

SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	March 28, 715p – March 29, 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	S/G Marcelo Chavarria		
TIME	NOTES:		
1102	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
1130	9420 – NTR		
1201	9420 – NTR		
1230	9420 – NTR		
1300	9420 – Found tin foil outside Pino's Salon. Picked up tin foil and disposed of it.		
1314	Two female subjects on site dropping food off.		
1320	Two female subjects left property		
1330	9420 – NTR		
1400	9420 – NTR		
1430	9420 – NTR		
1500	9420 – NTR		
1530	9420 – NTR		
1600	9420 – NTR		
1612	Unknown male and unknown female on site dropping off food. Both subjects then left property.		
1630	9420 – NTR		
1700	9420 – NTR		
1730	9420 – NTR		
1800	9420 – NTR		
1830	9420 – NTR		
1900	10-7 ER T1		
1915	10-8 T1 End of Shift		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
		Signature	Marcelo Chavarria

Encampment Tracker	
Date and Time	Number of Tents
March 29. 1130	21
1230	21
1330	21
1430	21
1530	21
1630	21
1730	21
1836	21
1900	21

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
March 28. 2308	21 min	Nothing to report
March 29. 0114	19 min	Nothing to report
March 29. 0440	19 min	Nothing to report
March 29. 0702	16 min	Nothing to report
March 29. 1143	19 min	Nothing to report
March 29. 1631	15 min	Nothing to report
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
6 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: March 30th, 2022

SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	March 29th-30th, 2022 – 19:15-19:15		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	S/G Brittney WRIGHT		
TIME	NOTES:		
10:45	10-8 T1 ER E1		
10:58	10-8 E1		
11:30	NTR- Foot patrol		
12:00	NTR- Foot patrol		
12:30	NTR- Foot patrol		
13:00	NTR- Foot patrol		
13:30	NTR- Foot patrol		
14:00	NTR- Foot patrol		
14:31	NTR- Foot patrol		
14:37	Food delivered by civilian		
15:02	NTR- Foot patrol		
15:34	NTR- Foot patrol		
15:55	Food delivered by civilian		
16:01	NTR- Foot patrol		
16:35	NTR- Foot patrol		
17:06	NTR- Foot patrol		
17:24	Food delivered by civilian		
17:33	NTR- Foot patrol		
18:03	NTR- Foot patrol		
18:09	Food delivered by civilian		
18:35	NTR- Foot patrol		
19:04	10-7 ER T1		
19:12	10-8 T1. End of shift		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Brittney Wright		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time:	March 30, 2022	Number of Tents:
11:30		21
12:30		21
13:30		21
14:30		21
15:30		21
16:30		21
17:30		21
18:36		21
19:00		21

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
March 30, 2022 @ 01:09	15 min	Nothing to report.
March 30, 2022 @ 05:47	22 min	Nothing to report.
March 30, 2022 @ 15:03	30 min	Nothing to report.
March 30, 2022 @ 19:04	30 min	Nothing to report.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: March 31st, 2022

SHIFT	1045 - 1915		
Full Tracking Time:	March 31 st , 2022- 1045 - 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Walls		
Shift Guard:	S/G AJAY(1045-1330) & SARTHAK (1330-1900)		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	Arrived ON SITE - AJAY		
1100	Patrolled site -AJAY		
1130	Patrolled site -AJAY		
1200	Patrolled site -AJAY		
1230	Patrolled site -AJAY		
1300	Patrolled site -AJAY		
1330	Checked parking. Patrolled site, all appeared in order – SARTHAK		
1400	Patrolled duties, all appeared in order. SARTHAK found one needle. Handed to Mobile. - SARTHAK		
1430	Patrolled site all appeared in order – SARTHAK		
1500	Patrolled site everything in order – SARTHAK		
1530	Checked all parking, all appeared to be in order – SARTHAK		
1600	Patrolled site all appeared in order - SARTHAK		
1630	Checked parking lots, patrolled site. All appeared in order – SARTHAK		
1700	Patrolled duties. Included parking lots, all appeared in order. – SARTHAK		
1730	All appeared in order, checked parking, patrolled site –SARTHAK		
1800	Patrolled duties, everything appeared in order- SARTHAK		
1830	Patrolled duties, everything appeared in order - SARTHAK		
1900	Everything in order. Patrolled site. OFF DUTY - SARTHAK		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
		Signature	Sarthak.

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time: March 31 st , 2022	Number of Tents:
1100	23
1200	23
1300	23
1400	23
1500	23
1600	23
1700	23
1800	23
1900	23

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time:	Duration of Response	Note/comments
March 30 th , 2022 @ 1904	35 min	NTR.
March 30 th , 2022 @ 2306	15 min	NTR.
March 31 st , 2022 @ 0135	15 min	NTR.
March 31 st , 2022 @ 1923	10 min	NTR.
March 31 st , 2022 @ 1115	5 min	NTR.

March 31 st , 2022 @ 1811	25 min	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs 6 Mobile patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 1, 2022

SHIFT	1045-1915		
Full Tracking Time:	March 31st, 2022 1915 – April 1st, 2022 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S/G N. SANTELLA		
TIME	NOTES :		
1100	10-8 On scene. Patrol completed. NTR		
1130	Patrol. NTR		
1215	Patrol. NTR		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1330	Patrol. NTR.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1500	Patrol. NTR.		
1530	Patrol. NTR.		
1605	Patrol. NTR.		
1635	Patrol. NTR.		
1720	Patrol. NTR.		
1800	Patrol. NTR.		
1833	Patrol. NTR.		
1900	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
		Signature	N. Santella

Encampment Tracker	
Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 1, 2022: 1100	22
April 1, 2022: 1200	22
April 1, 2022: 1300	22
April 1, 2022: 1400	22
April 1, 2022: 1500	22
April 1, 2022: 1600	22
April 1, 2022: 1700	22
April 1, 2022: 1800	22
April 1, 2022: 1900	22

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
March 31 st , 2022 @ 1953	32 min	NTR.
April 1 st , 2022 @ 0206	18 min	NTR.
April 1 st , 2022 @ 0518	22 min	NTR.
April 1 st , 2022 @ 0714	19 min	NTR.
April 1 st , 2022 @ 1306	16 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 2nd, 2022

SHIFT	1045-1915
Full Tracking Time:	April 1 st , 2022 1915 – April 2 nd , 2022 1915
Shift Supervisor:	S/S WALLS
Shift Guard:	S/G S. MARANDO

TIME	NOTES:
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1
1056	10-8 E1
1130	9420 complete. NTR.
1200	9420 complete. NTR. 982; SUBJECT was curious what we were patrolling for.
1234	9420 complete. NTR.
1246	Owner of the SPA asked if we could request the campers not to hang their coats on the trees in the SPA's garden. Campers were compliant.
1301	9420 complete. NTR.
1317	Volunteers brought donations of pet food.
1341	9420 complete. NTR.
1355	Volunteers dropped off coffee and donuts
1402	9420 complete. NTR.
1427	9420 complete. NTR.
1500	9420 complete. NTR.
1536	9420 complete. NTR.
1609	9420 complete. NTR.
1631	9420 complete. NTR.
1702	9420 complete. NTR.
1725	9420 complete. NTR.
1801	9420 complete. NTR.
1805	Lady came and dropped of several blankets.
1841	9420 complete. NTR.
1900	10-7 E1 ER T1
1915	10-7 EOS

Page	1	<i>of</i>	1	Signature	S. MARANDO
-------------	---	-----------	---	------------------	------------

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 2 nd , 2022: 1108	21
April 2 nd , 2022: 1200	21
April 2 nd , 2022: 1303	21
April 2 nd , 2022: 1405	21
April 2 nd , 2022: 1501	21
April 2 nd , 2022: 1610	21
April 2 nd , 2022: 1702	21
April 2 nd , 2022: 1805	21

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 1 st , 2022 @ 2153	15 min	NTR.
April 2 nd , 2022 @ 0123	25 min	NTR.
April 2 nd , 2022 @ 0658	25 min	NTR.
April 2 nd , 2022 @ 0911	15 min	NTR.
April 2 nd , 2022	22 min	NTR.

@1035		
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 3rd, 2022

SHIFT			
Full Tracking Time:	April 2. 715p – April 3. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	No Static Guard Coverage		
TIME	NOTES:		
	No Static Guard Coverage		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	N/A		

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 2. 2146hrs	19 min	Foot patrol completed, all 10-4, 22 tents
April 2. 2239hrs	16 min	Foot patrol completed, all 10-4, 22 tents
April 3. 0122hrs	23 min	Foot patrol completed, all 10-4, 22 tents
April 3. 0639hrs	44 min	Foot patrol completed, all 10-4, 22 tents
April 3. 0926hrs	25 min	Foot patrol completed, all 10-4, 22 tents
April 3. 1122hrs	13 min	Foot patrol completed, all 10-4, 22 tents
April 3. 1443hrs	11 min	Foot patrol completed, all 10-4, 22 tents
April 3. 1903hrs	16 min	Foot patrol completed, all 10-4, 22 tents
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
8 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 04, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-715p	
Full Tracking Time:	April 03. 715p – April 04. 715p	
Shift Supervisor:	A/S Ryan Jordan	
Shift Guard:	S/G Justin Visser	
TIME	NOTES:	
11:00	10-8 On Site	
11:30	Conducted General Patrol. NTR	
12:14	Workers came to clean needles of ground of encampment.	
12:23	Workers left property.	
12:25	Conducted general patrol. NTR	
13:01	People arrived on property to drop of clothing and water. Requested an escort from Security while on property. Security obliged.	
13:03	Conducted general patrol. While on patrol a male came up to Security asking to keep an eye out for his stolen bright green E-bike. The motor for the E-bike is hanging at the bottom of the bike. Male provided his phone number to Security.	
13:18	Volunteers arrived on site to drop off food.	
14:08	Start of patrol	
14:18	End of patrol. NTR	
14:32	A male came onto property to drop off some clothes.	
15:00	Start of patrol	
15:09	End of patrol. Security asked by a resident to tell morning guard not to shine flashlight around the tents in the morning.	
15:16	A male individual arrived on site and began handing out cigarettes.	
15:40	Two female Staff members from 1 Roof outreach program arrived on site to conduct an assessment for housing.	
15:52	Start of patrol	
15:58	End of patrol. NTR	
16:11	Outreach workers left property.	
16:31	Start of patrol	
16:39	End of patrol. NTR	
17:05	Start of patrol	
17:12	End of patrol. NTR	
17:13	People arrived on site to drop off food and drinks	
17:45	Start of patrol	
17:54	End of patrol. NTR	
18:33	Start of patrol	
18:41	End of patrol. NTR	
19:00	10-7 EOS Return vehicle to T1.	
Page	1 of 1	Signature Justin Visser

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
11:39	29
12:35	29
13:16	28
14:18	28
15:09	28
16:00	28
16:39	28
17:54	28
18:41	28

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Apr 03. 19:17	25 min	Nothing to report
Apr 03. 23:28	9 min	Nothing to report
Apr 03. 03:22	22 min	Nothing to report

Apr 04. 07:02	16 min	22 tents on property
Apr 04. 16:58	31 min	Nothing to report
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 5th, 2022

SHIFT	1045-1915	
Full Tracking Time:	1915-1915	
Shift Supervisor:	S. WALLS	
Shift Guard:	S/G MANDER.	
TIME	NOTES:	
1048	10-7 to 100 Victoria.	
1100	10-8 100 Victoria.	
1111	Patrol.	
1120	Finished patrol NTR.	
1134-1135	Volunteer (munch box) dropped off food.	
1138	Sanguen on site to check on client.	
1148	Sanguen off site.	
1212	Volunteer dropped off supplies.	
1213	Patrol.	
1228	Finished patrol NTR.	
1238	Vehicle CJDA 090 was asked to leave property as they were throwing bread for the birds on the property. Compliant.	
1313	Patrol.	
1319	Finished patrol NTR.	
1347	Patrol.	
1350	Told a male resident he cannot urinate at the garage of 70 Victoria. The male complied and went back to his tent.	
1358	Finished patrol NTR.	
1400	Outreach program on site to drop off supplies and check on clients.	
1402	Working centre removing garbage on site with a bobcat bulldozer.	
1428	Outreach program off site.	
1505	Patrol.	
1517	ROW employee K.A on site to do an inspection.	
1520	Finished patrol NTR.	
1525	K.A off site.	
1548	Volunteer dropped off wood and crates.	
1555	Volunteer off site.	
1600	Patrol.	
1619	Finished patrol NTR.	
1633	Volunteer on site to drop off dog food.	
1642	Volunteer off site.	
1710	Patrol.	
1726	Working centre done with garbage pick up with the bobcat. Off site.	
1739	Finished patrol NTR	
1821	Patrol	
1834	Finished patrol NTR.	
1900	10-7 ER T1	
1909	10-8 T1. End of shift.	
Page	1	<i>of</i> 1
Signature	Gurkirat Mander	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 5, 2022 1111	24
April 5, 2022 1213	24
April 5, 2022 1313	24
April 5, 2022 1347	24
April 5, 2022 1505	24
April 5, 2022 1600	24
April 5, 2022 1705	24
April 5, 2022 1821	24
April 5, 2022 1900	24

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 4. 2225	13 min	Everything 10-4
April 5. 0054	14 min	Everything 10-4
April 5. 0431	29 min	Everything 10-4
April 5. 0709	28 min	Everything 10-4
April 5. 1426	41 min	Everything 10-4
April 5. 1737	36 min	Everything 10-4
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
6		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 6th, 2022



SHIFT	1045hrs-1915hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	1915hrs-1915hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S/G Marcelo CHAVARRIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8- T1 Start of Shift		
1049	10-7 to 100 Victoria		
1100	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
1130	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1150	Sanguen Mobile Health Clinic onsite to hand out supplies		
1153	Two Detectives onsite talking to Sanguen and Encampment Members		
1157	Detectives Off Site		
1202	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1230	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1245	Sanguen Off Site		
1300	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1330	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1400	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1430	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1500	Patrol Completed – Two Males from Outreach Program Onsite		
1520	Outreach Offsite		
1535	<p>Disturb The Peace - Security was monitoring the encampment where a disturbance began to originate. Security observed a female followed by three males where they began to get into a verbal altercation. Security attempted to de-escalate the situation. The two males stayed and one got into his truck and left site, the males requested the police be contacted due to the female allegedly stealing their phone. The police were contacted by on site security and arrived on site shortly after to speak with the 2 males just as the one person who left in the truck came back. Police took their statements and realized one of the male subjects gave the female the phone and made an agreement that she is to pay \$80 dollars per month for the phone and she was not holding up her end of the agreement therefore the males came down to the site to take the phone back.</p> <p>Police explained since they gave her the phone it is hers and explained options for civil court.</p> <p>Occurrence # WA22-075838</p> <p>Officer: CST OSTNER # 1546</p>		
1637	WRPS Off site and 3 males off site as well. Nothing further to report.		
1700	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1730	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1800	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1830	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1900	10-7 to T1		
1915	10-8 T1 for EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Marcelo CHAVARRIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1130	24
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1230	25
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1330	25
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1430	26
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1530	26
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1630	26
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1730	26
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1830	26
April 6 th , 2022 @ 1900	26

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
---------------	----------------------	---------------

April 5 th – 2038hrs	18 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 6 th – 0552hrs	26 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 6 th – 0715hrs	16 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 6 th – 1328hrs	10 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
4 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 7th, 2022



SHIFT	1045hrs-1915hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	1915hrs-1915hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S/G Moiz ALI		
TIME	NOTES :		
1033	10-8 at 250 Strasburg		
1049	Vehicle Inspection Completed		
1050	On route to 100 Victoria		
1100	Arrived at 100 Victoria		
1121	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1200	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1215	Volunteers onsite for Cleanup		
1233	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1305	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1333	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1402	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1423	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1505	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1532	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1600	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1632	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1702	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1731	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1800	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1830	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1900	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1903	On route to 250 Strasburg		
1910	10-8 Arrives at 250 Strasburg - EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Moiz ALI		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 7 th @ 1100 - 1900	26

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 6 th @ 2133	20 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 7 th @ 0312	19 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 7 th @ 0730	38 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 7 th @ 1118	11 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 8th, 2022



SHIFT	1045hrs-1915hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	1915hrs-1915hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S/G Brandon FRAZER		
TIME	NOTES:		
1100	10-8 E1		
1101	Arrived Onsite – Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1136	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1201	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1230	Patrol Completed – Positive Interaction with Encampment Guests		
1300	Patrol Completed – Found Scissors at edge of encampment disposed of properly		
1321	Public came and asked questions about encampment – Positive Interaction		
1335	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1402	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1430	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1444	Volunteer Onsite Speaking to Encampment Guests		
1447	Volunteer Left Site		
1500	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1536	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1544	Volunteer dropped off food		
1550	Volunteer Offsite		
1602	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1635	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1700	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1707	Volunteer dropped off food		
1714	Volunteer Offsite		
1802	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1830	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1900	Left Site for 250 Strasburg		
1912	Arrived at 250 Strasburg - EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Brandon FRAZER		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 8th @ 1106	26
April 8th @ 1201	26
April 8th @ 1402	26
April 8th @ 1500	26
April 8th @ 1602	26
April 8th @ 1700	26
April 8th @ 1830	26

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 7 th @ 2108	14 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 8th @ 0530	16 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 8th @ 1128	23 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 8th @ 1538	37 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 8th @ 1720	44 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 9th, 2022



SHIFT	1045hrs-1915hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	1915hrs-1915hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S/G Justin VISSER		
TIME	NOTES:		
1048	10-8 – On duty - 10-7 T1 ER E1		
1059	10-8 E1		
1130	Start of Patrol		
1148	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1158	Food was dropped off		
1240	Start of Patrol		
1248	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1327	Start of Patrol		
1335	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1430	Start of Patrol		
1437	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1447	A Male approached SECURITY by the name of Dave (519-502-0347) and asked if SECURITY saw anyone throw a rock at his business at approx. 1143hrs. Security advised we did not. He has contacted WRPS to report and asked if we could monitor. Security continuing to monitor site.		
1504	Volunteers dropped clothes off		
1530	Start of Patrol		
1537	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1616	Start of Patrol		
1625	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1701	Start of Patrol		
1710	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1755	Male dropped off 37 boxes of pizza, 2 cases of water, and 4 boxes of coke. Male asked for help with delivering food to encampment guests		
1843	Male off site		
1900	10-7 to 250 Strasburg		
1915	10-8 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Justin VISSER		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 9 th @ 1148	30
April 9 th @ 1240	30
April 9 th @ 1335	30
April 9 th @ 1437	31
April 9 th @ 1537	31
April 9 th @ 1625	31
April 9 th @ 1709	31
April 9 th @ 1844	31

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 8 th @ 2120	27 Min	NTR
April 8 th @ 2328	15 Min	NTR
April 9 th @ 0307	20 Min	NTR
April 9 th @ 0554	16 Min	NTR
April 9 th @ 1321	47 Min	NTR
April 9 th @ 1725	35 Min	NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 10th, 2022



SHIFT	N/A – No Static Guard Coverage
Full Tracking Time:	1915hrs-1915hrs
Shift Supervisor:	N/A
Shift Guard:	N/A

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 10 th @ 1811	28

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 10 th @ 0018	18 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 10 th @ 0451	11 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 10 th @ 0735	24 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 10 th @ 1217	31 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 10 th @ 1507	33 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 10 th @ 0553	10 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 11th, 2022



SHIFT	1045hrs-1915hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	1915hrs-1915hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S/G Sarthak/S/S WALLS		
TIME	NOTES:		
1100	Arrived Onsite – Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1130	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1200	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1230	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1300	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1330	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1400	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1430	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1500	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1530	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1600	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1630	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report. S.Walls onsite for remainder of shift		
1630	WRPS onsite looking for SUBJECT. SUBJECT not on site		
1656	Guests waved SECURITY over due to woman climbing over the rocks, stated she was going to vandalize the cement. Woman left the area.		
1700	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1713	Citizen dropped off bedding		
1730	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1800	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1808	Sanguen Onsite		
1825	Woman back climbing on wall, security spoke with woman. Woman stated “ I am rock climbing” and walked away.		
1838	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1900	Off Site – ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Sarthak/S.WALLS		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 11 th @ 1100	29
April 11 th @ 1200	29
April 11 th @ 1300	29
April 11 th @ 1400	29
April 11 th @ 1500	29
April 11 th @ 1600	29
April 11 th @ 1700	29
April 11 th @ 1800	29
April 11 th @ 1900	29

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 10 th @ 2056	11 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 11 th @ 0404	17 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 11 th @ 0734	13 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 11 th @ 1105	8 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 11 th @ 1722	86 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 12th, 2022



SHIFT	1045hrs-1915hrs
Full Tracking Time:	1915hrs-1915hrs
Shift Supervisor:	S/S Shannon WALLS
Shift Guard:	S/G Gurkirat MANDER

TIME	NOTES:
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1
1100	Arrived Onsite
1110	Patrol
1112	Puro Clean Off Site
1120	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report
1153	Patrol
1206	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report
1229	SUBJECT approached advising of a stolen green bike that was stolen from his house, requested SECURITY call if seen.
1244	Outreach program onsite
1301	<p>I observed an argument between two campers on the property. While dealing with this, another camper was walking around the parking lot of 70 Victoria shirtless. After de-escalating the argument, I attended to the male walking around the parking lot and informed him he could not loiter on property, and directed him to 100 Victoria to which he was compliant and left the property of 70 Victoria.</p> <p>At this point the owner of the salon then approached me and said, “tell them to get their fucking shit off my property” referring to a camper having a blanket hanging off the tree at the property line. I then approached the camper and requested they move the blanket, to which they did so without issue. The salon owner then yelled at the campers regarding the property line, and yelled, “do your fucking job properly” towards me. I did not make any comments.</p>
1317	Outreach program employee Left
1350	Sanguen on site. Checking on clients
1405	Sanguen Off property
1510	Patrol
1517	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report
1606	Patrol
1627	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report
1707	Patrol
1714	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report
1824	Patrol
1836	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report
1900	10-7 ER T1
1915	10-8 T1 - EOS
Page	1 of 1
Signature	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 12 th @ 1107	29
April 12 th @ 1213	29
April 12 th @ 1310	29
April 12 th @ 1420	29
April 12 th @ 1520	29
April 12 th @ 1620	29
April 12 th @ 1710	29
April 12 th @ 1840	30
April 12 th @ 1900	30

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 11 th @ 2126	32 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 12 th @ 0119	16 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

April 12 th @ 0341	18 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 12 th @ 1402	31 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 12 th @ 1725	46 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 Mobile Patrol		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 13, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	April 12. 715p-Apr 13. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Gosham MASSAQUOI		
TIME	NOTES:		
1040	Pick up vehicle from T1		
1100	Arrive at 100 Victoria St. No issues to report		
1111	Number of tents 32 on site. No issues to report		
1140	Full foot patrol completed. No issues to report		
1146	Supervisor S.W on site		
1154	Supervisor S.W off site. No issues to report		
1200	Sanguen Mobile Health Clinic on site to give out food and clothing.		
1230	Full foot patrol completed. No issues to report		
1255	Sanguen Mobile Health clinic left property.		
1300	Volunteers on site to drop off more food		
1305	1 male and 1 female got into a verbal argument regarding the female feeding pizza to the male's dog. Male requested the female refrain from feeding his dog pizza to which the female stated, "I will set fire on your tents and your dog". Female then stumbled away. No further issues.		
1400	Full foot patrol completed. No issues to report		
1500	Volunteers on site. No issues to report		
1540	Full foot patrol completed. No issues to report		
1630	A few volunteers on site. No issues to report		
1720	Full foot patrol completed. No issues to report		
1800	Patrol of tent ground. No issue to report		
1840	Full foot patrol completed. No issues to report		
1900	Off duty. Heading back to main office to drop off vehicle		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Gosham Mossaquoi		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 13, 2022. 1111	32
1215	32
1330	32
1500	32
1600	32
1720	35
1800	35
1900	35

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Apr 12. 11:01pm	13 min	Nothing to report
Apr 13. 01:05am	19 min	Nothing to report
Apr 13. 05:37am	33 min	30 tents on property
Apr 13. 09:33am	14 min	3 Syringes and 3 pipes found and removed
Apr 13. 11:52am	23 min	Nothing to report
Apr 13. 13:10pm	15 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 14th - April 15th, 2022

SHIFT	1900-0700		
Full Tracking Time:	1900-0700		
Shift Supervisor:	Oleg Korovnikov		
Shift Guard:	Travis McAlpine		
TIME	NOTES:		
1900 hrs	Security on site.		
1903 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR.		
1909 hrs	Plaza employee approached Security and asked if Security knew what was happening with the Encampment. Security state they did not know what was going on with it.		
1920 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR.		
1957 hrs	On route to 100 Victoria.		
2010 hrs	MRU on site. Relieved S/G MANDER.		
2035 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 33 tents.		
2200 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 33 tents.		
2218 hrs	Domestic dispute over missing drug paraphernalia, Security did not intervene only deescalated.		
2330 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 33 tents.		
0020 hrs	MRU leaving site to 150 Frederick for a washroom break.		
0023 hrs	On site at 150 Frederick.		
0027 hrs	MRU on route back to 100 Victoria.		
0030 hrs	MRU on site at 100 Victoria. Member of public came reported stolen skids, NFTR. Member if public drove older model red pick up truck and was an older male.		
0130 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 33 tents.		
0230 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 33 tents.		
0330 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 33 tents. Spoke with Plaza Security (Tone Gar) whom does one patrol a night.		
0430 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 33 tents.		
0530 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 33 tents		
0630 hrs	Patrol completed, NTR, 31 tents		
0715 hrs	Relieved EOS.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Travis McAlpine		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Apr, 14 - 2035 hrs	33
Apr, 14 - 2200 hrs	33
Apr, 14 - 2330 hrs	33
Apr, 15 - 0130 hrs	33
Apr, 15 - 0230 hrs	33
Apr, 15 - 0330 hrs	33
Apr, 15 - 0430 hrs	33
Apr, 15 - 0530 hrs	33
Apr, 15 - 0630 hrs	31

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 14th-15th		
22/04/14 - 21:58	10 mins	NTR
22/04/15 - 00:00	14 mins	NTR
22/04/15 - 02:39	8 mins	NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 12hrs



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 14, 2022

SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	Apr 13. 715p – Apr 14. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Nolan SCOTT		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	Collect work vehicle from 250 Strasburg		
1058	Arrive on site at 100 Victoria		
1108	Patrol completed. 33 Tents on property		
1109	Security spoke with campers building rapport. No issues to report		
1130	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1205	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1230	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1233	WRPS on site to speak with people inside the building as well as some of the campers		
1300	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1330	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1343	Security spoke with campers building rapport. No issues to report		
1400	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1423	WRPS off property		
1430	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1451	Leaving property to use the washroom. S.S Walls standing down		
1514	Back on site at 100 Victoria		
1520	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1600	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1630	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1700	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1730	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1800	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1830	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900	End of shift		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Nolan Scott		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 14. 1108	33
1900	33

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Apr 14. 0111	15 min	Nothing to report
Apr 14. 0633	7 min	32 tents
Apr 14. 0928	41 min	Nothing to report
Apr 14. 1431	34 min	Nothing to report
Apr 14. 1805	23 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 15th, 2022 - April 16th, 2022

SHIFT	1900hrs – 0700hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	April 15 th 1900hrs - April 16 th 0700hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	H.BAJWA		
TIME	NOTES :		
1850hrs	On site.		
1910hrs	Patrol. 31 tents.		
2000hrs	Patrol. All good.		
2005hrs	2 volunteers came in with food.		
2100hrs	Patrol.		
2200hrs	Patrol.		
2300hrs	Patrol.		
0000hrs	Patrol.		
0100hrs	Patrol.		
0200hrs	Patrol.		
0300hrs	Patrol.		
0400hrs	Patrol.		
0500hrs	Patrol.		
0600hrs	Patrol.		
0700hrs	OFF DUTY.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	H. Bajwa		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time:	Number of Tents:
April 15 th , 2022 @ 1910hrs	31
April 15 th , 2022 @ 2000hrs	31
April 15 th , 2022 @ 2200hrs	31
April 16 th , 2022 @ 0000hrs	31
April 16 th , 2022 @ 0200hrs	31
April 16 th , 2022 @ 0400hrs	31
April 16 th , 2022 @ 0600hrs	31

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 15 th , 2022 @ 2044hrs	10 min	NTR.
April 16 th , 2022 @ 0043hrs	6 min	NTR.
April 16 th , 2022 @ 0713hrs	11 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 15, 2022



SHIFT	715am-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	Apr 14. 715p – Apr 15. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Nick SANTELLA		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	On site. 31 tents		
0745	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0840	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0940	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1013	Volunteers arrived on site		
1139	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1200	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1250	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1325	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1350	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1420	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1450	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1515	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1545	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1625	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1710	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1800	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1845	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1915	End of shift. 31 tents		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Nick Santella		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Apr 15. 0715	31
1200	31
1530	31
1800	31
1900	31

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Apr 14. 2158	3 min	Nothing to report
Apr 15. 0239	8 min	Nothing to report
Apr 15. 1024	30 min	Nothing to report
Apr 15. 1320	24 min	Nothing to report
Apr 15. 1736	11 min	Nothing to report
Apr 15. 1809	41 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 16th - April 17th, 2022

SHIFT	1900 - 0700
Full Tracking Time:	April 16 th , 2022 1900 – April 17 th , 2022 0700
Shift Supervisor:	T. Mcalpine
Shift Guard:	WH. APPEL

TIME	NOTES :
1840hrs	On-site. Relieved S/G MOIZ, Ali. Take over VEH 75 and RADIO. No outstanding issues. Fuel: ½ tank.
1900hrs	ON-DUTY. Nothing unusual or suspicious observed.
1930hrs	Patrol. No issues
2030hrs	Patrol. No issues
2100hrs	Patrol. No issues
2130hrs	Patrol. No issues
2200hrs	Patrol. No issues
2235hrs	Patrol. No issues
2240hrs	Loud yelling in camp. Argument, nothing physical observed. SOC Dispatch notified.
2245hrs	2 nd BC MRU attended. Observation of argument and yelling maintained. Agitated male left property.
2308hrs	2 nd unit cleared area. Camp quiet.
2320hrs	Patrol. No issues
2350hrs	Patrol. No issues
0030hrs	Patrol. No issues
0100hrs	Patrol. No issues
0130hrs	Patrol. No issues
0155hrs	Patrol. No issues
0230hrs	Patrol. No issues
0300hrs	Patrol. No issues
0340hrs	Patrol. No issues
0415hrs	Loud voices. Male and female arguing. Situation calmed down after 1-2 minutes.
0440hrs	Male observed climbing on lawn work at side of Pino's Spa. Was advised this action looked suspicious at the time of night. Male got down, no further action taken.
0456hrs	Increased activity on camp observed.
0530hrs	Patrol. No issues
0615hrs	Patrol. Camp quiet. No issues observed.
0700hrs	Relief not on site. Contacted dispatch.
0730hrs	Relief on site. Turn over VEH and RADIO to S/G Gurkirat, MANDER. S/G APPEL OFF DUTY.
Page	1 of 1
	Signature APPEL.

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 16 th , 2022 @ 1910hrs	31
April 16 th , 2022 @ 2000hrs	31
April 16 th , 2022 @ 2200hrs	31
April 17 th , 2022 @ 0000hrs	31
April 17 th , 2022 @ 0200hrs	31
April 17 th , 2022 @ 0400hrs	31
April 17 th , 2022 @ 0600hrs	31

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
---------------	----------------------	---------------

April 16 th , 2022 @ 1946	25 min	NTR
April 16 th , 2022 @ 2245	30 min	NTR
April 17 th , 2022 @ 0104	35 min	NTR
April 17 th , 2022 @ 0851	10 min	NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
4		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 16, 2022

SHIFT	715a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	Apr 15. 715p – Apr 16. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Moiz Ali		
TIME	NOTES :		
0718	Arrived on site		
0732	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0810	Two male campers yelling at each other. Situation de-escalated upon security exiting the vehicle. Nothing further to report.		
0827	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0928	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1023	Donors on site		
1030	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1129	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1230	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1330	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1531	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1630	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1636	Some people arrived on site to drop of donations		
1731	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1830	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900	Patrol completed. Nothing to report. End of shift		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Moiz Ali		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 16. 0732	31
1900	31

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Apr 15. 2043	6 min	Nothing to report
Apr 16. 0043	27 min	Nothing to report
Apr 16. 0713	5 min	Nothing to report
Apr 16. 0736	12 min	Nothing to report
Apr 16. 1358	29 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 17/2022



SHIFT	1900HRS to 0700HRS, Weather: Clear and Cold 5 Degrees		
Full Tracking Time:	14.40 HRS		
Shift Supervisor:			
Shift Guard:	W.H. APPEL		
TIME	NOTES:		
18:40	S/G APPEL ON SITE RECEIVING S/G MOIZ ALI – TAKE OVER RADIO AND VEH #75 STARTING KM 327339 – BRIEF NO OUTSTANDING ISSUES		
19:00	ON DUTY – INITIAL PATROL, FOOT, NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
20:00	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
20:35	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
21:00	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED - QUIET		
21:50	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
22:25	PATROL ALL REMAINS QUIET - NO ISSUES		
23:10	PATROL – NO CHANGE – ALL QUIET – NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY		
23:50	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
00:30	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
01:05	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
01:50	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
02:25	PATROL- QUIET – NO ISSUES		
03:00	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
03:40	PATROL – NO ACTIVITY – QUIET – NO ISSUES		
04:15	PATROL – QUIET – NO ISSUES		
04:55	PATROL – NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY		
05:25	PATROL – STILL QUIET – NO ISSUES OBSERVED		
06:00	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED – STILL QUIET		
06:30	PATROL – SOME ACTIVITY – NO ISSUES		
07:15	S/G JUSTIN SOOKDAM ON SITE – S/G W. APPEL OFF DUTY		
Page	1	of 1	Signature

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 17/2022 19:00hrs	28 Tents
April 18/2022 07:00hrs	28 Tents

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 17/22 08:51	0.08hrs	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 17/22 19:24	0.15hrs	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 17/22 21:19	0.55hrs	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 18/22 00:41	0.18hrs	Everything 10-4. NTR.

4 Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 17, 2022



SHIFT	0730a-1200p		
Full Tracking Time:	Apr 16. 715p – Apr 17. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Allison Wolf		
Shift Guard:	Gurkirat Mander		
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	Arrive on site at 100 Victoria		
0751	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0826	Patrol		
0830	Male camper urinated on garage shed. Security asked the camper to stop and explained he is not permitted to do that. Male camper returned to his tent and ignored Security.		
0838	Patrol completed.		
1008	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1016	Security spoke to a loiterer and requested they move along. Subject left without issue.		
1026	WRPS arrived on site looking for a male Subject and provided their description to Security. Security advised that there is no Subject currently on property matching that description but if they are seen Security will contact Police dispatch. WRPS off site at 1030		
1123	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1200	Shift change. S/G Moiz Ali on site to take over.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Gurkirat Mander		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 17. 0730	31
0830	31
0930	31
1030	31
1130	31
1200	31

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Apr 16. 1946	22 min	Nothing to report
Apr 16. 2242	23 min	Verbal argument between campers. Security monitoring.
Apr 17. 0102	42 min	Nothing to report
Apr 17. 0851	6 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 17, 2022

SHIFT	1200p-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	Apr 16. 715p – Apr 17. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Eric Raymond		
Shift Guard:	Moiz Ali		
TIME	NOTES:		
1215	Vehicle refuel at Hill street		
1300	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1400	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1500	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1600	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1700	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1800	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900	Patrol completed. Nothing to report. End of shift		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Moiz Ali		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 17. 1300	30
1900	28

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Apr 16. 1946	22 min	Nothing to report
Apr 16. 2242	23 min	Verbal argument between campers. Security monitoring
Apr 17. 0102	42 min	Nothing to report
Apr 17. 0851	6 min	Nothing to report
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
4 Mobile patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 18/2022



SHIFT	1900HRS to 0700HRS, Weather: Wet Snow and Cold 1 Degree
Full Tracking Time:	715p-715a
Shift Supervisor:	
Shift Guard:	W.H. APPEL

TIME	NOTES:
18:40	S/G APPEL ON SITE RECEIVING S/G J. SOOKRAM – TAKE OVER RADIO AND VEH #75 STARTING KM 327368 – BRIEF NO OUTSTANDING ISSUES
19:40	ON DUTY – INITIAL PATROL, FOOT, NO ISSUES OBSERVED
20:15	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED
20:45	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED
21:55	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED - QUIET
22:30	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED
23:20	PATROL ALL REMAINS QUIET - NO ISSUES
23:55	PATROL – NO CHANGE – ALL QUIET – NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY
00:40	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED
01:15	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED
01:50	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED
02:25	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED
03:00	PATROL- QUIET – NO ISSUES
03:20	SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY – 2 CYCLISTS ATTENDED AND LOOKED OVER THE SITE NOT BELIEVED TO BE OCCUPIERS OF THE SITE. THEY BECAME AWARE OF SECURITY AND LEFT THE SITE HEADING TOWARDS KING STRETT VIA VICTORIA STREET NO DESCRIPTION – ONE RIDING NORMAL SIZED BIKE WITH RED TAIL LIGHT UNDER SEAT – THE OTHER ONE USING A SMALL BIKE.
03:50	PATROL – NO ACTIVITY – QUIET – NO ISSUES
04:30	PATROL – QUIET – NO ISSUES
05:00	PATROL – NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY
05:30	PATROL – STILL QUIET – NO ISSUES OBSERVED
06:05	PATROL – NO ISSUES OBSERVED – STILL QUIET
06:40	PATROL – SOME ACTIVITY – NO ISSUES
07:15	RELIEVED - S/G W. APPEL OFF DUTY
Page	1 of 1
Signature	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 17/2022 19:00hrs	28 Tents
April 18/2022 07:00hrs	28 Tents

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 18/22 19:26	23 Minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 18/22 21:33	34 Minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 18/22 23:44	15 Minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
3 Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 18, 2022



SHIFT	715a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	Apr 17. 715p – Apr 18. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Travis Mcalpine		
Shift Guard:	Justin Sookram		
TIME	NOTES:		
0700	Arrive on site at 100 Victoria		
0730	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0800	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0830	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0900	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1100	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1130	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1200	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1210	Person arrived on site to deliver Pizza's to members of the encampment		
1300	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1405	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1430	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1500	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1530	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1600	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1630	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1700	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1715	Volunteers arrived on site with food		
1730	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1800	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1830	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900	Patrol completed. Nothing to report. End of shift		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Justin Sookram		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 18 @ 0700	28 tents
@1900	28 tents

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 17 @ 1924	54 min	Nothing to report
April 17 @ 2119	34 min	Nothing to report
April 18 @ 0041	12 min	Nothing to report
April 18 @ 1006	30 min	Assisting to boost Security vehicle
April 18 @ 1332	22 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 19, 2022



SHIFT	715a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	Apr 18. 715p – Apr 19. 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Gurkirat Mander		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Arrive on site		
0738	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0844	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1005	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1006	Puro Clean on site		
1008	Leaving property for washroom break. Mobile Security on site standing down		
1035	Echo1 guard back on property		
1043	Puro clean off property		
1111	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1204	Workers from an Outreach program on site		
1215	Workers from an Outreach program off site		
1237	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1240	Leaving property for washroom break. Mobile Security on site standing down		
1306	Echo1 guard back on property		
1324	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1401	Volunteers on site		
1441	Volunteers off site		
1510	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1547	One of the male campers approached Security and inquired if anyone had seen who burned a part of his tent last night between 12am-5am. Security advised nothing was reported to him but would keep a close eye on it.		
1644	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1715	Male Subject arrived on site and was observed taking pictures of the Encampment		
1726	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1800	Someone arrived on site to drop off supplies		
1854	WRPS arrived on site to speak with one of the campers about his missing stepdaughter's whereabouts. Stepdaughter found to be on property. WRPS allowed her some time to gather her belongings and then will be escorting her back home. WRPS off site @1911		
1915	End of shift		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Gurkirate Mander		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
0730	28
0830	28
0930	28
1030	28
1130	28
1430	28
1630	28
1830	28
1900	28

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Apr 19. 0305	16 min	Nothing to report
Apr 19. 0809	18 min	Nothing to report
Apr 19. 0956	23 min	Nothing to report
Apr 19. 1224	29 min	Nothing to report
Apr 19. 1903	12 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 20th, 2022



SHIFT	1045 - 1915		
Full Tracking Time:	April 19 th 1915 – April 20 th 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S/G SOOKRAM		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	Pick up MRU 75.		
1048	Conduct vehicle inspection.		
1101	Arrive at 100 Victoria St N.		
1115	Conduct initial patrol nothing to report.		
1157	Sanguine mobile health clinic arrives O/S.		
1215	Patrol. NTR.		
1245	Patrol. NTR.		
1303	Sanguine mobile health clinic arrives O/S.		
1315	Patrol. NTR.		
1355	Patrol. NTR.		
1415	Patrol. NTR.		
1445	Patrol. NTR.		
1515	Patrol. NTR.		
1545	Patrol, unknown male was told to move on from 70 Victoria St S parking lot. Complied.		
1615	Patrol. NTR.		
1645	Patrol. NTR.		
1705	Asked multiple persons to move along from 70 Victoria St South parking lot. Complied.		
1711	Patrol. NTR.		
1745	Patrol. NTR.		
1811	Volunteers arrive and handed out juice boxes and food.		
1815	Patrol. NTR.		
1845	Final patrol. NTR		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J.SOOKRAM		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 20, 2022 @ 1115	30
April 20, 2022 @ 1200	30
April 20, 2022 @ 1300	30
April 20, 2022 @ 1400	30
April 20, 2022 @ 1500	30
April 20, 2022 @ 1600	30
April 20, 2022 @ 1700	33
April 20, 2022 @ 1800	33

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 19 th , 2022 @ 1903	15 min	NTR.
April 20 th , 2022 @ 0024	30 min	NTR.
April 20 th , 2022 @ 0215	18 min	NTR.
April 20 th , 2022 @ 0645	22 min	NTR.
April 20 th , 2022 @ 1110	24 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 21st, 2022



SHIFT	1045-1915		
Full Tracking Time:	April 20, 2022 @ 1915 – April 21, 2022 @ 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	N.SCOTT		
TIME	NOTES:		
1052	Left T1.		
1102	Arrived O/S.		
1110	Patrol. NTR.		
1200	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1315	WRPS O/S.		
1325	WRPS left site.		
1330	Patrol. NTR.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1530	Patrol. NTR.		
1550	Employee from Salon advised SECURITY a male subject is hanging his belongings on a tree and to "do my fucking job". SECURITY directed the salon employee to go back to the building so SUBJECT would not get aggressive. Security Supervisor on site shortly after to speak with Pino's staff member and educate them on proper protocol for filing complaints to the Region.		
1600	Patrol. NTR.		
1630	Patrol. NTR.		
1700	Patrol. NTR.		
1730	Patrol. NTR.		
1800	Patrol. NTR.		
1855	Patrol. NTR.		
1900	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	N. SCOTT		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 21, 2022 @ 1115	33
April 21, 2022 @ 1200	33
April 21, 2022 @ 1300	33
April 21, 2022 @ 1400	33
April 21, 2022 @ 1500	33
April 21, 2022 @ 1600	33
April 21, 2022 @ 1700	33
April 21, 2022 @ 1800	33

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 21, 2022 @ 0700	22 min	NTR.
April 21, 2022 @ 1158	15 min	NTR.
April 21, 2022 @ 1437	18 min	NTR.
April 21, 2022 @ 1522	12 min	NTR.
April 21, 2022 @ 1802	24 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 22nd, 2022



SHIFT	1045 - 0700		
Full Tracking Time:	April 21 st , 2022 1915 – April 22 nd , 2022		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1		
1100	Patrol. NTR.		
1133	Patrol. NTR.		
1144	Patrol. NTR. A female video recording the encampment from sidewalk.		
1206	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1301	Patrol. NTR.		
1323	Same female from earlier video recording the encampment		
1332	P.M (Social Support Coordinator) arrived O/S of encampment		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1434	Patrol. NTR.		
1528	Patrol. NTR.		
1602	Patrol. NTR.		
1632	Patrol. NTR.		
1700	Patrol. NTR. Personnel on-site to assist encampment		
1732	Patrol. NTR.		
1800	Patrol. NTR.		
1834	Patrol. NTR.		
1900	Patrol. NTR.		
1901	On route to SOC.		
1915	10-7 EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J. SINGH		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 21, 2022 @ 1115	27
April 21, 2022 @ 1200	27
April 21, 2022 @ 1300	27
April 21, 2022 @ 1400	27
April 21, 2022 @ 1500	27
April 21, 2022 @ 1600	27
April 21, 2022 @ 1700	27
April 21, 2022 @ 1800	27

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 22, 2022 @ 0132	32 min	NTR.
April 22, 2022 @ 0558	15 min	NTR.
April 22, 2022 @ 1955	15 min	NTR.
April 22, 2022 @ 1452	20 min	NTR.
April 22, 2022 @ 1857	10 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 22nd, 2022 - April 23rd, 2022

SHIFT	1045 - 1915		
Full Tracking Time:	April 22 nd 1915 – April 23 rd 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	K.NIKOLIC		
TIME	NOTES:		
1100	10-7 T1 ER E1 – 10-8 In Service		
1110	Patrol. NTR.		
1150	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR. Box of food was dropped off.		
1335	More food was dropped off.		
1415	Patrol. NTR.		
1500	Patrol. NTR.		
1530	Patrol. NTR.		
1600	Patrol. NTR.		
1635	Patrol. NTR.		
1705	Patrol. NTR.		
1735	Patrol. NTR.		
1800	Patrol. NTR.		
1830	Patrol. NTR.		
1840	Verbal altercation between 2 guests. Security monitoring and de-escalating.		
1853	Verbal altercation has stopped everything 10-4.		
1900	On-route to T1 for EOS.		
1915	Arrived at T1. EOS.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
		Signature	K.NIKOLIC

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 23, 2022 @ 1115	36
April 23, 2022 @ 1200	36
April 23, 2022 @ 1300	37
April 23, 2022 @ 1400	37
April 23, 2022 @ 1500	37
April 23, 2022 @ 1600	37
April 23, 2022 @ 1700	37
April 23, 2022 @ 1800	37

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 22 nd , 2022 @ 1852	10 min	NTR.
April 22 nd , 2022 @ 2127	15 min	NTR.
April 23, 2022 @ 0102	12 min	NTR.
April 23 rd , 2022 @ 0307	17 min	NTR.
April 23 rd , 2022 @ 0640	16 min	NTR.

April 23 rd , 2022 @ 1032	10 min	NTR.
April 23 rd , 2022 @ 1340	25 min	NTR.
April 23 rd , 2022 @ 1749	19 min	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
8		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 24th, 2022



SHIFT	N/A – MOBILE COVERAGE ONLY
Full Tracking Time:	1915hrs-1915hrs
Shift Supervisor:	N/A
Shift Guard:	N/A

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 23 – 2225 hrs	37
April 24 – 0628 hrs	43

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 23 – 2225 hrs	14 mins	Everything 10-4, NTR.
April 24 – 0154 hrs	22 mins	Everything 10-4, NTR.
April 24 – 0529 hrs	36 mins	Everything 10-4, NTR.
April 24 – 0628 hrs	58 mins	Everything 10-4, NTR.
April 24 – 1010 hrs	24 mins	Everything 10-4, NTR.
April 24 – 1117 hrs	21 mins	Everything 10-4, NTR.
April 24 – 1704 hrs	29 mins	Everything 10-4, NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

7



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 25th, 2022



SHIFT	1045 - 1915		
Full Tracking Time:	April 24 th , 2022 1915 – April 25 th , 2022 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SIGH-WALLA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1		
1101	Patrol. No issues.		
1134	Patrol. 2 vehicles parked on unauthorized parking at 84 Victoria N.		
1201	Patrol. No issues		
1204	Media on-site; no questions were answered, they took photographs of camp.		
1232	Patrol. No issues		
1304	Patrol. No issues		
1335	Patrol. No issues		
1407	Patrol. No issues		
1444	Patrol. No issues		
1515	Patrol. No issues		
1545	Patrol. No issues		
1615	Patrol. No issues		
1624	WRPS on-site to see site		
1641	Patrol. No issues		
1711	Patrol. No issues		
1745	Patrol. No issues		
1808	Patrol. No issues		
1841	Patrol. No issues		
1906	Last patrol. No issues		
1907	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J.SIGH-WALLA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 25, 2022 @ 1101	36
April 25, 2022 @ 1134	31
April 25, 2022 @ 1200	31
April 25, 2022 @ 1233	31
April 25, 2022 @ 1335	31
April 25, 2022 @ 1444	37
April 25, 2022 @ 1641	37
April 25, 2022 @ 1746	42
April 25, 2022 @ 1841	42
April 25, 2022 @ 1906	42

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 24, 2022 @ 1950	10 min	NTR.
April 24, 2022 @ 2157	30 min	NTR.
April 25, 2022 @ 0059	8 min	NTR.
April 25, 2022 @ 0337	15 min	NTR.
April 25, 2022 @ 0546	12 min	NTR.
April 25, 2022 @ 0902	10 min	NTR.
April 25, 2022	17 min	NTR.

@ 1211		
April 25, 2022 @ 1313	25 min	NTR.
April 25, 2022 @ 1651	9 min	NTR
April 25, 2022 @ 1931	11 min	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
10		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: April 27th, 2022

SHIFT	1045-1915		
Full Tracking Time:	April 26 th , 2022 1915 – April 27 th , 2022 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J. SINGH-WALLIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1100	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1135	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1147	2 Media Cars were seen onsite [BYJZ-549 & BZWE-963]		
1206	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1243	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1312	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1340	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1415	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1445	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1515	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1520	Staff member of property owner advised security to not park at 84 Victoria any more due to it being private property. I advised my supervisor. Shortly after new direction was provided to park at EMS Station rear parking spaces and conduct foot patrols from there.		
1540	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1610	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1645	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1718	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1738	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1823	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1854	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1915	EOS at T1		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	J. SINGH-WALLIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 27 @ 1100	38
April 27 @ 1243	38
April 27 @ 1313	38
April 27 @ 1445	38
April 27 @ 1539	39
April 27 @ 1610	40
April 27 @ 1717	40
April 27 @ 1825	40
April 27 @ 1908	40

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 26 @ 2250	17 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 27 @ 0330	17 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 27 @ 1329	27 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 27 @ 1531	16 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 28th, 2022



SHIFT	1045-1915		
Full Tracking Time:	April 27 th ,2022 1915 – April 28 th , 2022 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J. SINGH-WALLIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1100	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1133	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1210	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1242	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1310	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1347	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1412	Patrol Completed – WRPS were observed onsite		
1446	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1512	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1550	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1620	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1650	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1720	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1750	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1821	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1901	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1915	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	J. SINGH-WALLIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 28 @ 1100	38
April 28 @ 1210	38
April 28 @ 1310	38
April 28 @ 1412	41
April 28 @ 1550	41
April 28 @ 1620	41
April 28 @ 1750	41
April 28 @ 1821	41
April 28 @ 1901	41

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 27 @ 2233	15 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 28 @ 0409	24 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 28 @ 0656	18 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3 Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 29th, 2022



SHIFT	1045-1915		
Full Tracking Time:	April 28 th ,2022 1915 – April 29 th , 2022 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J. SINGH-WALLIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1100	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1133	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1207	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1240	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1309	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1340	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1413	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1445	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1515	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1517	Male came over to 100 Weber asking for WRPS to be contacted, He stated someone wanted to shoot him. WRPS was contacted and arrived at 1546hrs and took over the incident. Occurrence #WA22-094776		
1538	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1625	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1700	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1734	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1808	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1837	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1905	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1915	10-7 EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	J. SINGH-WALLIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 29 @ 1100	39
April 29 @ 1207	39
April 29 @ 1309	39
April 29 @ 1445	41
April 29 @ 1558	41
April 29 @ 1625	41
April 29 @ 1734	41
April 29 @ 1837	41
April 29 @ 1905	41

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 28 @ 2107	12	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 28 @ 2234	16	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 29 @ 0046	14	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 29 @ 0323	29	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 29 @ 0552	22	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 29 @ 0749	20	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: April 29th, 2022



SHIFT	1045-1915
Full Tracking Time:	April 29 th , 2022 1915 – April 30 th , 2022 1915
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	S.CLARK

TIME	NOTES:		
1045	Car # 75 picked up from Tango 1. On Route to 100 Victoria		
1100	10-8 at 100 Weber with a View of the Encampment		
1130	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found.		
1145	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1220	Perimeter Patrol carried out. 1 needle removed from the main entrance and disposed of in the vehicle # 75 sharps bin.		
1230	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1315	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found. Volunteers from Rock City Church dropping donations off on site.		
1340	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1410	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found. 1 individual dropping donations off on site.		
1430	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1505	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found. 1 vehicle dropping donations off on site.		
1515	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1545	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found. Church group onsite handing out food/care packages.		
1555	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1630	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found.		
1641	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1710	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found.		
1725	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1750	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found.		
1800	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1830	Perimeter Patrol carried out. Nothing to report. Everything on site is secure. No needles found.		
1840	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	S.CLARK

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
April 30 @ 1130	45
April 30 @ 1230	45
April 30 @ 1340	44
April 30 @ 1430	43
April 30 @ 1505	41
April 30 @ 1555	47
April 30 @ 1641	45
April 30 @ 1725	45
April 30 @ 1800	45
April 30 @ 1840	43

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 30 @ 0030	16	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 30 @ 0215	22	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 30 @ 0605	18	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 30 @ 0904	28	Everything 10-4. NTR.
April 30 @ 1048	12	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 1st, 2022



SHIFT	MOBILE ONLY
Full Tracking Time:	April 30 th , 2022 1915hrs - May 1 st , 2022 1915hrs
Shift Supervisor:	N/A
Shift Guard:	N/A

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 1st @ 1839	39 Tents

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
April 30 th @ 2049	12 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1st @ 0100	11 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1st @ 0213	15 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1st @ 0328	27 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1st @ 0532	20 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1st @ 0632	19 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1 st @ 1044	10 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1 st @ 1504	10 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
8 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 2nd, 2022



SHIFT	1045-1915		
Full Tracking Time:	May 1st, 2022 1915 – May 2nd, 2022 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J. SINGH-WALLIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1102	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1133	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1203	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1235	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1309	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1340	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1406	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1438	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1501	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1533	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1605	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1630	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1700	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1735	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1810	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1842	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1905	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	J. SINGH-WALLIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 2 @ 1112	43
May 2 @ 1203	43
May 2 @ 1309	43
May 2 @ 1406	43
May 2 @ 1502	43
May 2 @ 1605	43
May 2 @ 1700	47
May 2 @ 1810	47
May 2 @ 1905	47

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 1 @ 2007	10 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1 @ 2108	10 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 1 @ 2350	15 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 2 @ 0309	31 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 2 @ 0432	15 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 2 @ 0731	7 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 3rd, 2022



SHIFT	1045-1915
Full Tracking Time:	May 2nd, 2022 1915 – May 3rd, 2022 1915
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J. SINGH-WALLIA

TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1102	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1133	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1207	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1242	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1310	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1340	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1415	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1445	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1515	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1545	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1613	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1633	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1700	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1735	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1810	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1840	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1905	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1906	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH-WALLIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 3 @ 1112	48
May 3 @ 1224	48
May 3 @ 1310	48
May 3 @ 1415	48
May 3 @ 1515	48
May 3 @ 1613	48
May 3 @ 1735	48
May 3 @ 1840	48
May 3 @ 1905	48

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 2 @ 2242	44 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 2 @ 0037	11 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 2 @ 0450	15 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
May 3 @ 0605	99 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 04, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-1915p		
Full Tracking Time:	May 04, 2022 1915p – May 05, 2022 1915p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon.Walls		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045hrs	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1131hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1209hrs	Patrol. Sanguen Health clinic workers on site interacting with campers and providing services.		
1240hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1310hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1410hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1440hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1510hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1550hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1620hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1650hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1720hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1750hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1820hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1845hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1901hrs	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 04 @ 1100hrs	48
May 04 @ 1209hrs	48
May 04 @ 1310hrs	48
May 04 @ 1440hrs	48
May 04 @ 1550hrs	46
May 04 @ 1650hrs	46
May 04 @ 1750hrs	46
May 04 @ 1845hrs	46
May 04 @ 1900hrs	46

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 04 @ 2131hrs	22 min	Nothing to report
May 04 @ 2350hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
May 05 @ 0351hrs	10 min	53 Tents
May 05 @ 0505hrs	26 min	Nothing to report
May 05 @ 1050hrs	12 min	Nothing to report
May 05 @ 1121hrs	12 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 05, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-1915p		
Full Tracking Time:	May 04, 2022 1915p-May 05, 2022 1915p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045hrs	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1101hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1133hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1215hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1245hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1315hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1347hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1350hrs	Asked campers to remove blankets hanging from the fence and trees, campers were compliant. All items removed except 1 due to being unable to locate the owner.		
1417hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1448hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1518hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1548hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1618hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1648hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1715hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1745hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1752hrs	People arrived on site and were observed handing out food and drink to campers.		
1829hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1902hrs	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Jaiveet Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 05 @ 1101hrs	45
May 05 @ 1214hrs	45
May 05 @ 1347hrs	45
May 05 @ 1448hrs	45
May 05 @ 1518hrs	43
May 05 @ 1618hrs	43
May 05 @ 1745hrs	43
May 05 @ 1829hrs	43
May 05 @ 1900hrs	43

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 04 @ 2336hrs	32 min	Nothing to report
May 05 @ 315hrs	25 min	Nothing to report
May 05 @ 705hrs	19 min	Nothing to report
May 05 @ 1000hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
4 Mobile Patrol		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 06, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	May 05, 2022 715p – May 06, 2022 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045hrs	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1101hrs	Patrol. One black shoe and four pieces of clothing found hanging on the fence. No campers were found to be up and awake so Security was unable to inquire about who they belong to.		
1136hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1206hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1239hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1300hrs	Patrol. Clothes removed from the fence.		
1334hrs	Patrol completed. The letter “H” has been written on the wall of 84 Victoria St North property.		
1415hrs	Patrol completed. Workers on site handing out food to campers.		
1445hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1515hrs	Patrol completed. In addition to the letter “H”, there are now Shapes drawn onto the wall at 84 Victoria St North.		
1545hrs	Patrol completed. Julie from Community Alive along with others arrived on site speaking to campers and providing food. Julie expressed her thanks to Security for keeping an eye on the property and the campers to ensure everyone’s safety and advised she is responsible for making sure the Encampment does not affect other neighbouring businesses.		
1600hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1700hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1800hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1903hrs	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 06 @ 1101hrs	43
May 06 @ 1206hrs	43
May 06 @ 1334hrs	42
May 06 @ 1445hrs	42
May 06 @ 1545hrs	42
May 06 @ 1645hrs	42
May 06 @ 1723hrs	42
May 06 @ 1820hrs	42
May 06 @ 1900hrs	42

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 05 @ 2055hrs	43 min	Nothing to report
May 06 @ 0422hrs	15 min	Nothing to report
May 06 @ 0718hrs	21 min	Nothing to report
May 06 @ 1015hrs	17 min	Nothing to report
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
4 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 07, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	May 06, 2022 715p – May 07, 2022 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Toni Franjic		
Shift Guard:	Cosimo Koller		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045hrs	10-8 T1 ER E1		
1100hrs	Arrive on site to 100 Victoria		
1105hrs	Patrol completed. Security spoke with an unknown female on property who advised she is there visiting her daughter who lives at the Encampment.		
1138hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1142hrs	White pickup truck arrived on site to drop of water and soda		
1215hrs	Patrol completed. Security spoke with a male resident of the Encampment who had hung some belongings on the fence. Security requested they be taken down and the male complied.		
1332hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1413hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1520hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1555hrs	Delivery from 519 Community Collectives arrived on site.		
1602hrs	Photos of the Encampment and tent count sent to SOCDISPATCH email.		
1703hrs	Patrol completed. WRPS arrived on site at approx. 1718hrs looking for a missing male and female youth. Description given to Security in case they come onto property. Security advised nobody matching the description has been seen as of yet. WRPS departed property at approx. 1726hrs.		
1810hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	End of shift ER T1		
1915hrs	EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Cosimo Koller		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 07 @ 1110hrs	50
May 07 @ 1555hrs	53
May 07 @ 1800hrs	55

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 07 @ 0441hrs	15 min	Nothing to report
May 07 @ 0744hrs	18 min	Nothing to report
May 07 @ 1013hrs	36 min	Nothing to report
May 07 @ 1722hrs	25 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: May 8th, 2022

SHIFT	N/A
Full Tracking Time:	May 7 th 1900 hrs – May 8 th 1900 hrs
Shift Supervisor:	Josh Lee-Him
Shift Guard:	N/A

TIME	NOTES:	
	MOBILE COVERAGE ONLY	
Page	1 <i>of</i> 1	Signature

Encampment Tracker	
Date and Time	Number of Tents

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 8 - 0248 hours	15 mins	Nothing to report.
May 8 - 1000 hours	31 mins	Nothing to report.
May 8 - 1218 hours	28 mins	Nothing to report.
May 8 - 1614 hours	22 mins	Nothing to report.
May 8 - 1833 hours	16 mins	Nothing to report.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 09, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	May 08, 2022 715p – May 09, 2022 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045hrs	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1102hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1137hrs	Patrol completed. A male camper verbally abused Security for not being Canadian and being a security guard. Security disengaged and went back to security vehicle.		
1204hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1236hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1303hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1327hrs	Patrol completed. Observed drawings/graffiti on the wall of 70 Victoria N. Pictures sent to SOC.		
1346hrs	Observed a male camper walking in the middle of traffic. Security contacted Police who arrived on site at 1351hrs. Police got the male out of the road and warned him of the dangers of what he was doing. Police then escorted the male to a safe area and departed property. WA-22-103318		
1425hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1510hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed volunteers distributing food and drinks to campers.		
1543hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1615hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1645hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1715hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1745hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1820hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1902hrs	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 09 @ 1102hrs	49
May 09 @ 1202hrs	49
May 09 @ 1327hrs	49
May 09 @ 1425hrs	49
May 09 @ 1543hrs	49
May 09 @ 1645hrs	49
May 09 @ 1739hrs	49
May 09 @ 1820hrs	49
May 09 @ 1900hrs	49

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 09 @ 0215hrs	22 min	Nothing to report
May 09 @ 0422hrs	18 min	Nothing to report
May 09 @ 0743hrs	14 min	Nothing to report
May 09 @ 1407hrs	9 min	Nothing to report
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
4 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 10, 2022



SHIFT	1045a-715p		
Full Tracking Time:	May 09, 2022 715p – May 10, 2022 715p		
Shift Supervisor:	Hunter Tucker		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045hrs	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1102hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1134hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1204hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1236hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1302hrs	Patrol completed. 519 Community Alive Organization arrived on site to distribute food, clothes, and beverages.		
1333hrs	Security observed a male outside the EMS building taking off his shirt and asking paramedics for pills. S3 and A/S 18 arrived on site to assist, as the male was irate, male was calmed down and remained in the vicinity.		
1403hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1435hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1436hrs	Security contacted 911 for the same person above coming back to the area and walking in the road blocking traffic and walking in and out. Police arrived on site to speak to the male. Police escorted the male to a safe place along with his belongings.		
1507hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1537hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1605hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1637hrs	Patrol completed. 519 Community Alive Organization on site providing food and doing some cleaning.		
1700hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1800hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1905hrs	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 10 @ 1102hrs	53
May 10 @ 1204hrs	53
May 10 @ 1302hrs	53
May 10 @ 1403hrs	53
May 10 @ 1537hrs	53
May 10 @ 1637hrs	53
May 10 @ 1738hrs	53
May 10 @ 1820hrs	53
May 10 @ 1900hrs	53

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 10 @ 0139hrs	33 min	Nothing to report
May 10 @ 0505hrs	15 min	Mobile Security attended for reports of a tent on fire called in by the 97 Victoria guards. Mobile Security arrived on site with a fire extinguisher but were met with hostility by a guest. Security disengaged and contacted Police and Fire Department. Fire department arrived on site and put out the fire without issue.
May 10 @ 0527hrs	38 min	Nothing to report
May 10 @ 1344hrs	22 min	Nothing to report
May 10 @ 1645hrs	18 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 11th, 2022



SHIFT	May 11, 2022; 1045-1915		
Full Tracking Time:	May 10 th , 2022 1945 – May 11 th 1945		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Javier Singh-Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1102	Patrol. Persons saw an individual pacing around 100 Weber, asked if I plan on doing something about it. The person was not on our property and not causing any issues at the time. No action taken by security and security continued to monitor.		
1132	Patrol. No issues.		
1220	Patrol. Sanguen health care were on site providing food and services.		
1240	Patrol. No issues.		
1247	Police on site for unknown reason. Police apprehended individual from encampment.		
1304	Patrol. No issues		
1336	Patrol. No issues.		
1404	Patrol. No issues.		
1436	Patrol. No issues.		
1504	Region Security Administrator on site for site check.		
1600	Patrol. No issues.		
1700	Patrol. No issues.		
1730	Patrol. No issues.		
1800	Patrol. No issues.		
1830	Patrol. No issues.		
1845	Patrol. No issues.		
1901	10-7 ER T1		
1915	10-7 EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Javier Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1102	47
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1210	47
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1304	52
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1404	53
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1504	53
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1620	53
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1710	53
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1802	53
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1900	53

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 11 th , 2022 @ 0025	23 min	NTR.
May 11 th , 2022 @ 0244	28 min	NTR.
May 11 th , 2022 @ 0915	16 min	NTR.
May 11 th , 2022 @ 1055	19 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: May 12th, 2022

SHIFT	1045-1945		
Full Tracking Time:	May 11 th , 2022 1945 – May 12 th , 2022 1945		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Javier Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES :		
1045	10-8 T1 ER E1 – In Service		
1102	Patrol. WRPS on site. No issues.		
1139	Patrol. No issues.		
1204	Patrol. No issues.		
1300	Region Staff on site including support agencies.		
1329	Patrol. Red box was removed by “SAFARI”, drivers name Curtis.		
1304	Patrol. No issues.		
1320	Monitoring - A male on a green bike was seen at the site acting suspicious near business.		
1334	Patrol. “Lori” from 519 Community alive was seen on site providing food. She said other people would be here soon with more food.		
1404	Patrol. No Issues.		
1432	Patrol. No issues		
1505	Patrol. No issues. WRPS was seen on site. Conversation with a number of staff on site.		
1534	Patrol. No issues.		
1600	Patrol. No issues.		
1634	Patrol. No issues.		
1702	Patrol. No issues.		
1740	Patrol. No issues.		
1813	Patrol. No issues.		
1900	Patrol. No issues.		
1902	10-7 ER T1		
1915	10-8 EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1109	55
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1200	55
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1300	56
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1400	56
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1500	56
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1600	56
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1700	56
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1800	56
May 12 th , 2022 @ 1900	56

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 11, 2022 @ 0004	19 min	NTR.
May 11, 2022 @ 0244	16 min	NTR.
May 12, 2022 @ 0911	12 min	NTR.
May 12, 2022 @ 1048	21 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: May 13th, 2022

SHIFT	1045 - 1915		
Full Tracking Time:	May 12 th , 2022 1915 – May 13 th , 2022 1915		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Javier Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1045	10-8 T1 – ER E1 – In Service		
1102	Patrol. No issues.		
1138	Patrol. No issues.		
1204	Patrol. No issues. 2 employees from Working Centre came from St. John's Kitchen to distribute some water bottles.		
1234	Patrol. No issues.		
1309	Patrol. No issues.		
1337	Patrol. No issues.		
1404	Patrol. No issues.		
1434	Patrol. No issues.		
1505	Patrol. No issues.		
1549	Patrol. No issues.		
1615	Patrol. No issues.		
1645	Patrol. No issues.		
1704	2 individuals were walking around the encampment and took some pictures of the site.		
1713	Patrol. No issues.		
1748	Patrol. No issues.		
1801	Individuals were seen at 84 Victoria Street N and took pictures.		
1808	Individuals were on site providing food and beverages.		
1900	Patrol. No issues.		
1902	10-7 ER T1 - EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J.Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker	
Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 13, 2022 @ 1102	56
May 13, 2022 @ 1204	56
May 13, 2022 @ 1309	56
May 13, 2022 @ 1434	56
May 13, 2022 @ 1504	56
May 13, 2022 @ 1615	56
May 13, 2022 @ 1715	56
May 13, 2022 @ 1830	56
May 13, 2022 @ 1900	56

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 12, 2022 @ 1910	12 min	NTR.
May 13, 2022 @ 0215	16 min	NTR.
May 13, 2022	33 min	NTR.

@ 0633		
May 13, 2022 @ 0909	1hr 45 min	NTR. Combined Patrol with 74 Victoria
May 13, 2022 @ 0827	2hr 10 min	NTR. Combined Patrol with 74 Victoria
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 14th, 2022



SHIFT	1045-1945		
Full Tracking Time:	May 13 th 1945 – May 14 th 1945		
Shift Supervisor:	H.TUCKER		
Shift Guard:	G.ARAK		
TIME	NOTES:		
1125	10-7 to 100 Victoria (left late for incident briefing).		
1140	10-8.		
1215	Patrol, volunteers with food and water.		
1251	Patrol. NTR.		
1332	Patrol. NTR.		
1406	Patrol. NTR.		
1442	Patrol. NTR.		
1517	Patrol. NTR.		
1553	Patrol. NTR.		
1626	Patrol. NTR.		
1732	Patrol. NTR.		
1810	Patrol. NTR.		
1845	Patrol. NTR.		
1918	Patrol. NTR.		
1941	10-7 ER T1.		
2000	10-8 T1. EOS.		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	G.ARAK

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 14, 2022 @ 1215	59
May 14, 2022 @ 1300	59
May 14, 2022 @ 1400	59
May 14, 2022 @ 1500	59
May 14, 2022 @ 1600	59
May 14, 2022 @ 1700	59
May 14, 2022 @ 1715	59

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 14 2022 @ 0437	2hrs	M3 witnessed assault while driving by. Guards on site at 97 Victoria also witnessed and are calling 911. Victim requested EMS, so EMS was contacted due to having an injury on his head. WRPS cleared at 0640hrs.
May 14 2022 @ 0915	14 min	NTR.
May 14 2022 @ 1216	12 min	NTR.
May 14 2022 @ 1832	17 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: May 15th, 2022

SHIFT	N/A
Full Tracking Time:	May 14 th , 2022 1945- May 15 th 2022 1945
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	N/A

Mobile Coverage Only.

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 15 th 2022 @ 0118	10 min	NTR.
May 15 th 2022 @ 0411	15 min	NTR.
May 15 th 2022 @ 1105	18 min	NTR.
May 15 th 2022 @ 1417	20 min	NTR.
May 15 th 2022 @ 1902	10 min	NTR.
May 15, 2022 @ 2057	25 min	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
6		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: May 16th, 2022

SHIFT	May 16 th , 2022 0715 - 1400
Full Tracking Time:	May 15 th , 2022 2345 – May 16 th , 2022 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	Dilpreet Singh

TIME	NOTES:
0720	Picked up vehicle #75 and started my shift, en route to E1 on duty.
0800	Patrol. NTR.
0830	Patrol. NTR.
0900	Patrol. NTR.
0930	Patrol. NTR.
1000	Patrol. NTR.
1030	Patrol. NTR.
1100	Patrol. NTR.
1130	Patrol. NTR.
1200	Patrol. NTR.
1230	Patrol. NTR.
1254	Parking Enforcement - A vehicle was parked at spot #12 to give out food. I spoke to the occupants and asked them to leave since they could not park here. Compliant.
1300	Patrol. NTR.
1330	Patrol. NTR.
1400	Shift Change.

Page	1 of 1	Signature	Dilpreet Singh
-------------	--------	------------------	----------------



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 16, 2022



SHIFT	May 16 th , 2022 1400hrs-2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 15 th , 2022 2345hrs – May 16 th , 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	J.LEE-HIM		
Shift Guard:	JAIVEER SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1440hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1530hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1556hrs	Patrol completed. Observed clothing items hanging on part of the fence. Security spoke to the owner of the items and requested they do not hang their clothing on the fence. Encampment resident complied.		
1637hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1653hrs	Patrol completed. A vehicle arrived on site from the "Bell Program". Owner of the vehicle was observed helping residents of the Encampment. Advised its private property. Vehicle owner complied.		
1700hrs	An unknown female was observed on site distributing food and shoes to residents of the Encampment		
1800hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1820hrs	A female employee from business located at 70 Victoria St, approached Security and requested Security remove a male from her parking lot as the store is now closed. Security requested Mobile Security to attend for this incident due to the male's current state. Mobile Security arrived on property, assisted for officer safety, and observed the guest begin damaging the fence that separates Pino's Salon and the Encampment, The guest was advised to stop and the Police contacted for assistance. The male left property prior to Police arrival. Mobile Security cancelled the Police response.		
1903hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1944hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2028hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2100hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2130hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2200hrs	Security took the vehicle to refuel		
2230hrs	Security back on site. Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2300hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2335hrs	10-7 E1 ER T1		
2345hrs	10-8 T1 – EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 16 @ 1440hrs	63
May 16 @ 1530hrs	63
May 16 @ 1700hrs	63
May 16 @ 1904hrs	63
May 16 @ 2028hrs	63
May 16 @ 2130hrs	63
May 16 @ 2230hrs	63
May 16 @ 2300hrs	63

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 16 @ 0213hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
May 16 @ 0705hrs	18 min	Nothing to report
May 16 @ 1642hrs	15 min	Nothing to report
May 16 @ 1813hrs	18 min	Staff member at Pino's Salon at 70 Victoria St, requested Security remove a male from their parking lot as the store is now closed. Mobile Security arrived on site to assist and requested Police be contacted due to the male damaging the fence that separates the Salon

		property and the Encampment. The male left property before Police arrived and Security cancelled the Police response.
May 16 @ 2212hrs	17 min	Nothing to report
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 17th, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1500hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 16 th 2345hrs -May 17 th 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Ajay KUNDU		
TIME	NOTES :		
0715	Arrived Onsite at 250 Strasburg		
0725	Left 250 Strasburg en route to Encampment		
0732	Arrived at Encampment		
0750	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
0830	Patrol completed - 2 RW Inc. trucks onsite		
0900	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
0930	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1000	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1030	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1100	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1130	Patrol completed. – A Car (CTNS 154) was parked in the encampment.		
1200	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1230	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1300	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1330	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1400	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1430	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1500	Relieved By Jaiveer SINGH		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	A. KUNDU		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 17 th @ 0750	61
May 17 th @ 0850	61
May 17 th @ 0950	61
May 17 th @ 1050	61
May 17 th @ 1150	61
May 17 th @ 1250	61
May 17 th @ 1350	61
May 17 th @ 1450	61



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 17, 2022



SHIFT	May 17 th , 2022 1500hrs – 2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	May 16 th , 2022 2345hrs – May 17 th , 2022 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	J. LEE-HIM
Shift Guard:	JAIVEER SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES :
1502hrs	Patrol completed. Residents of the Encampment have placed one sheet per two tents that reduced the number of tents because of the rain
1540hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1610hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1618hrs	Security observed a female wearing a pink jacket and blue jeans go running from 97 Victoria, through 84 Victoria straight to Pino's backdoor at 70 Victoria. The female then climbed up the bar grill and sat on the wall. Security went over to speak with the female when this was observed and instructed her that she was not allowed to be on property. The Female responded to Security stating "So what is your point". Security attempted to de-escalate the situation while waiting for backup to respond. The female had on her person two long sticks and a metal ball. After approx. four minutes the female shouted, "You sum bitch" and left property without further issue.
1644hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1655hrs	Parking Enforcement - Security observed a Black GMC truck come into the plaza at 70 Victoria. A Staff member from Pino's came over to Security to complain about this vehicle and how it is not supposed to be here. The vehicle is dropping off people to the Encampment. Security spoke with the driver and the driver began yelling at Security stating that it is public property and he will call the region and refused to move his vehicle. On site, Security contacted Mobile Security for assistance. Mobile Security arrived on site and assisted in explaining the situation after the driver then came back from the tattoo shop and began yelling at Security once again saying to stop harassing him and that he had spoken to Securities boss at Barber-Collins. The driver then left property.
1715hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1752hrs	Parking Enforcement - Patrol completed. A male individual came to 84 Victoria to park his vehicle. Security spoke to the driver and explained that he could not park here so the driver moved his vehicle into the next plaza. The driver explained to Security that he was on property looking for his bicycle that was stolen four days prior. The driver explained how he found some of his other belongings here, which is why he returned looking for his bicycle. The male did not provide any additional information or his contact information and was advised to engage WRPS for further assistance regarding the stolen bicycle.
1815hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1850hrs	Patrol completed. A few persons asked Security about parking overnight and if we are willing to authorize it. Security refused and told them they would need to speak with the owner of the plaza for permission. The individuals stated they had spoken to a woman who owns the Relish Shop and she told them it was okay to park overnight, as they were her clients. Security understood and redirected them back to the owner of the plaza and or the Relish Shop. No further action taken at this time.
1915hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1945hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2015hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2045hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2115hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2134hrs	Patrol completed. Police observed on property at 100 Victoria. Security spoke with the officers to see if everything was allright. Police advised they were just on site to follow up on something.
2200hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2237hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2305hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2330hrs	10-7 ER T1 - EOS
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 17 @ 1515hrs	57

May 17 @ 1613hrs	57
May 17 @ 1715hrs	57
May 17 @ 1900hrs	57
May 17 @ 2045hrs	57
May 17 @ 2115hrs	57
May 17 @ 2200hrs	57
May 17 @ 2305hrs	57

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 17 @ 0416hrs	21 min	Nothing to report
May 17 @ 0846hrs	11 min	Nothing to report
May 17 @ 1446hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
May 17 @ 1600hrs	24 min	Nothing to report
May 17 @ 1645hrs	27 min	While on property at approx. 1706hrs, Mobile Security assisted the on site guard with speaking to a male parked in the parking lot. On site Security spoke with the driver and advised they could not park there and the driver became agitated. The male stated that he paid taxes and could park wherever he wants. The male then left property.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: May 18th, 2022

SHIFT	0715-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 16 th , 2022 2345hrs – May 17 th , 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Gosham MASSAQUOI		
TIME	NOTES :		
0715	Arrived at 250 Strasburg to pick up vehicle # 75		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria for start of shift		
0740	Full Patrol Completed of All Sites – No Issues to Report		
0900	Full Patrol Completed of All Sites – No Issues to Report		
1000	Parking Enforcement - Grey Dodge Grand Caravan Plate #BAVS 459 parking onsite at 84 Victoria, spoke to owner advised they are not allowed to park here. Compliant		
1100	Full Patrol Completed of All Sites – No Issues to Report		
1200	Full Patrol Completed of All Sites – No Issues to Report		
1245	Waterloo Regional Police on site to take a walk on encampment		
1330	Full Patrol Completed of All Sites – No Issues to Report		
1347	Parking Enforcement - Contacted Dispatch to send MRU to ticket vehicle not on the list.		
1410	Full Patrol Completed of All Sites – No Issues to Report		
1425	Parking Enforcement - M3 A/S TUCKER onsite to issue ticket		
1435	Audrey from Wonderland Tattoo informed me about the Dodge Van is not on the list		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature		G. MASSAQUOI

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 18th, 2022



SHIFT	May 18 th , 2022 1500hrs – 2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 17 th , 2022 2345hrs – May 18 th , 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	T.MCALPINE		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES :		
1515hrs	Departed from 250 Strasburg heading to 100 Victoria		
1529hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria		
1533hrs	Security observed 3 vehicles in the parking lot at 84 Victoria who do not have parking permits. Security contacted J.M as instructed. Due to no answer from J.M, Security contacted Supervisor S.W for direction. Mobile Security A/S 18 attended property and issued parking tickets to the 3 vehicles.		
1556hrs	Patrol completed. No issues found. 60 tents currently on property.		
1603hrs	One of the vehicle owners that was ticketed came out and approached Security stating that they had parking permits and were with GEI Consulting. Security explained that a list of approved vehicles is given to Security and the vehicle in question is not on the list. Security advised that the vehicle owner should get in contact with their contact who provided them with parking permits.		
1637hrs	Patrol completed. No issues found. 60 tents currently on property.		
1652hrs	The owner of one of the vehicles that was tickets approached Security and explained he was with GEI Consulting and stated that the morning Security guard gave them the permit to park there. Security advised we do not provide parking authorization.		
1805hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report. Tent count 60		
1838hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1934hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report. Tent count 61		
1947hrs	3 Female individuals came onto property with some beverages they purchased and asked security for an escort. Security obliged.		
2013hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2050hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2120hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2150hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2215hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2245hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2315hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria		
2341hrs	Arrived on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 18 @ 1556hrs	60 Tents
May 18 @ 1637hrs	60 Tents
May 18 @ 1805hrs	60 Tents
May 18 @ 1934hrs	61 Tents
May 18 @ 2120hrs	61 Tents

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 18 @ 0134hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
May 18 @ 0315hrs	19 min	Nothing to report
May 18 @ 1308hrs	25 min	Nothing to report
May 18 @ 1419hrs	70 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 19th, 2022



SHIFT	0715hrs – 1515hrs
Full Tracking Time:	2345hrs – 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	S. WALLS
Shift Guard:	Amrit SINGH

TIME	NOTES :
0715	Reached 245 Labrador Drive Waterloo to pick up vehicle 205.
0730	Reached 100 Victoria St
0735	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. All good.
0815	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. All good.
0945	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. All good.
1000	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. All good.
1015	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. Checked for unauthorized parked vehicle. None found. All good
1045	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. Checked for unauthorized parked vehicle. None found. All good.
1115	Observed one of the campsite person walking towards the plaza parking but he quickly left towards duke street. Checked parking. No unauthorized vehicle found. All good.
1145	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. Checked for unauthorized parked vehicle. None found. All good.
1215	A white woman in her 40's approached my vehicle and informed that she saw an assault across the duke street at 1210 and suspects the persons involved were from campsite. She gave the description of the assaulter as 40 year old white male with grey hair and the one being assaulted had a slouch and appeared physically disabled. She informed the one who got assaulted was bleeding from his head. I called WRPS and informed them of the incident. I also had the women talk to the emergency dispatch and narrate the incident.
1220	I went to check across to duke street but could not find the suspect or the other person. Also informed the security dispatch about the incident.
1225	The police officers arrived at the campsite and went off towards duke street to check for the persons involved in the incident.
1235	I went for a patrol of the plaza and found a suspicious looking male in his 30's walking in the plaza parking adjacent to the pinos salon. The staff at the pinos salon also informed me that they want the person off the property as he was scaring their clients. I asked the person to leave. The person left the site after causing a disturbance for 5 minutes.
1315	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. Checked for unauthorized parked vehicle. None found. All good.
1345	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. Checked for unauthorized parked vehicle. None found. All good.
1415	On the patrol I found a white women in her 40's who appeared to be from the campsite urinating in front of the covered parking besides pinos salon. I advised her that urinating on site is not allowed and advised her to leave and she left towards duke street.
1445	Patrolled the campsite perimeter and Plaza parking. Checked for unauthorized parked vehicle. None found. All good.
1515	Shift Change
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Amrit Singh



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 19th, 2022



SHIFT	May 19, 2022 1500hrs-2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 18, 2022 2345hrs – May 19, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Travis Mcalpine		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1523hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1600hrs	Patrol completed. Security provided an escort for a female individual distributing pizzas to the Encampment		
1635hrs	Some members of Community Healthcare were observed on site handing out food and providing other services		
1702hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1735hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1752hrs	Security observed a male come onto property at 84 Victoria. The male was drinking from a spirit bottle and then smashed it on the ground. The male then went towards the fence line at the end of 70 Victoria and picked up a steel rod. Security advised the male that he is not allowed on property and would need to leave. The male replied with "OR?" The male then left property without further issue		
1803hrs	Parking Enforcement - 2 Males came onto property at 84 Victoria in their vehicle. Security spoke to them and advised that they were not allowed to park here. The males took some pictures of Security and left property without further issue.		
1835hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1909hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1939hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2013hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2048hrs	Police arrived on site and advised they were looking for a female wearing white and orange clothes. Police advised the female is a missing person. Person not on site currently, however security would monitor if the female returns.		
2050hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2120hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2150hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2232hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2303hrs	Security observed a vehicle dropping off a male and female at the plaza. Vehicle departed site prior to security approaching.		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria		
2341hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 19 @ 1531hrs	63
May 19 @ 1643hrs	63
May 19 @ 1715hrs	63
May 19 @ 1835hrs	64
May 19 @ 1919hrs	64
May 19 @ 2013hrs	64

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 19 @ 0223hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
May 19 @ 0444hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
May 19 @ 0919hrs	14 min	A/S 18 advised dispatch that there are Police on site going through tents on property
May 19 @ 1344hrs	18 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 20th, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	May 19 th , 2022 2345 – May 20 th , 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Amrit SINGH		
TIME	NOTES :		
0715	Arrived at 245 Labrador Dr. Waterloo to pick up vehicle 205		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria St N campsite. Parked vehicle at EMS building; repair work going on at the plaza.		
0735	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4.		
0815	Went for a patrol. Unauthorized BMW parked in spot no. 2 located in the 84 Victoria parking lot. S/S WALLS was notified.		
0840	Mobile patrol guard S/G MCCUTCHEON arrived onsite to ticket unauthorized vehicle.		
0854	Back stationed at the EMS building.		
0926	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4.		
0946	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Repair work now completed. Tent count: 56.		
1030	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Tent count: 56.		
1100	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Tent count: 56.		
1130	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Tent count: 54.		
1145	Lunch.		
1220	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Tent count: 54.		
1300	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Tent count: 51.		
1334	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Tent count: 46.		
1410	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Tent count: 48.		
1434	Went for a patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking, and plaza. All 10-4. Tent count: 48.		
1442	Female individual on site who took photos of the encampment. Female parked her vehicle in the reserves parking spot no. 11. Warning issued. Vehicle left.		
1515	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		A.SINGH

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 20, 2022 @ 1030	56
May 20, 2022 @ 1100	56
May 20, 2022 @ 1130	54
May 20, 2022 @ 1220	54
May 20, 2022 @ 1300	51
May 20, 2022 @ 1334	46
May 20, 2022 @ 1410	48
May 20, 2022 @ 1434	48



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 20, 2022



SHIFT	May 20, 2022 1500hrs – 2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 19, 2022 2345hrs – May 20, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Mike Piczak		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1505hrs	Shift Change		
1535hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1603hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1637hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1645hrs	Security observed a female non-resident arrive to the Encampment in a Black Mazda. Security spoke with the female and advised that she is not allowed to park there and explained that she is trespassing. Security contacted dispatch and requested Mobile Security assistance. The female explained she is only there to look for her cousin so she can provide him with a shelter home. Female remainder on property for a short period and departed.		
1654hrs	Security observed Mobile Security vehicles 200 and 204 on site at 84 Victoria to investigate an incident relating to 97 Victoria		
1715hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed Encampment resident M.A packing his belongings into a white Hyundai Elantra that arrived on property		
1750hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1815hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed a United Taxi cab dropping off 3 new people to the Encampment. All of them had suitcases		
1830hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed the Hyundai Elantra return to property and park near resident M.A tent to collect more belongings. The driver was seen putting belongings into the vehicle from the tent. Security informed dispatch of this.		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1930hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2003hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2029hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2100hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2129hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2213hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2243hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2310hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria		
2341hrs	Arrived on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 20 @ 1535hrs	62
May 20 @ 1637hrs	62
May 20 @ 1730hrs	62
May 20 @ 1818hrs	63
May 20 @ 1930hrs	63
May 20 @ 2003hrs	63
May 20 @ 2129hrs	63

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 20 @ 0038hrs	15 min	Nothing to report
May 20 @ 0312hrs	18 min	Nothing to report
May 20 @ 0829hrs	14 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 21st, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	May 20th, 2022 2345 – May 21 st , 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Amrit SINGH		
TIME	NOTES :		
0708	Arrived at Barber Collins office at 245 Labrador Dr. Waterloo.		
0725	Arrives at 100 Victoria St. North Kitchener.		
0726	Found an unattended grey small size backpack at the other end of the 84 parking.		
0728	Informed dispatch about it.		
0741	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
0800	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
0901	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
0931	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
1003	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
1103	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
1130	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
1150	Mobile patrol guard arrived at site.		
1208	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
1225	Mobile patrol guard left the site.		
1222	Heavy downpour and wind due to thunderstorm.		
1225	One of the staff from the plaza shops informed me that there are few individuals standing in front of the shop. I went over to the Pino's salon and found 3 men standing outside the salon. I asked them to leave the site. They left after some resistance due to weather concerns.		
1230	I found another individual near the Arman jewellery shop, a male who was resisting to leave the site. Called dispatch and informed them. The person left the site in 5 minutes after that.		
1245	Patrolled the plaza to make sure every vagrant has left. All good. Informed dispatch of the same.		
1250	Found a black Acura ILX sedan with number plate CVPB821 at parking spot 11 at the 84 parking with no driver in sight. Informed dispatch to send mobile for ticketing.		
1257	The black car left the 84 parking area. Informed dispatch of the same.		
1342	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
1402	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
1430	Completed patrol of the campsite perimeter, 84 parking and plaza. All good.		
1515	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	A. SINGH		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 21 st @ 0741	52
May 21 st @ 0800	52
May 21 st @ 0901	50
May 21 st @ 0931	50
May 21 st @ 1003	51
May 21 st @ 1030	51
May 21 st @ 1103	51
May 21 st @ 1130	51
May 21 st @ 1208	51
May 21 st @ 1342	51
May 21 st @ 1402	51
May 21 st @ 1430	51



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 21, 2022



SHIFT	May 21, 2022 1500hrs – 2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	May 20, 2022 2345hrs – May 21, 2022 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	Toni Franjic
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:
1518hrs	Shift Change
1542hrs	Patrol completed. Security spoke with the Owner of Pino's Salon. Owner was inquiring about how many tents there are, where the Encampment residents go to eat, and where they charge their phones. Security explained that there are currently 68 tents and they head over to 97 Victoria to eat and charge their phones.
1626hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1659hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed a male wandering around the property at 97 Victoria. The male noticed Security watching him and stated that he was simply waiting for his Uber.
1738hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1808hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1838hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1935hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2005hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2030hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2111hrs	Patrol completed. Security spoke with a male from 100 Victoria who expressed his thanks for Security doing a good job and allowing a group of approx. 8 people inside St Johns during the storm earlier in the day.
2141hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2202hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed two males fighting with objects that looked to be made of wood. When Security came back they had stopped. Security attempted to radio Security dispatch but nobody was answering. Security then realized the radio channel had been changed by accident so a phone call was placed instead. No further action taken as the incident stopped.
2234hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2309hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria
2342hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for end of shift
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 21 @ 1550	68
May 21 @ 1659	68
May 21 @ 1738hrs	68
May 21 @ 1838hrs	68
May 21 @ 1935hrs	68
May 21 @ 2030hrs	68
May 21 @ 2111hrs	63

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 21 @ 112hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
May 21 @ 348hrs	21 min	Nothing to report
May 21 @ 1143hrs	20 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3 Mobile Patrol



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 22nd, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	May 21st 2022 2345 – May 22nd, 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0700	Arrived at 250 Strasburg picked up Veh # 75		
0715	Arrived at 100 Victoria St. North Kitchener.		
0722	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
0752	Completed patrol of site – Had a chat with a Male about his loud speaker, asked Male to turn the speaker down because it was disturbing others. Male was compliant. Everything 10-4.		
0834	Completed patrol of site – Guest was yelling at Security and made a comment “Leave us alone, we don’t need Security here.” Security went back to vehicle - Everything 10-4.		
0904	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
0934	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1007	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1035	Completed patrol of site – had visual on one of the tents and noticed smoke coming out. Investigated the scene and noticed 2 guests smoking beside the tent. Everything is 10-4		
1110	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1140	Completed patrol of site – Two Females guests tried to fight each other and they were upset with each other. Asked them to stop it. Subjects were compliant.		
1210	Completed patrol of site – Some people were giving food and clothes onsite. Everything 10-4.		
1250	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1330	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1400	Completed patrol of site – Some people were giving food and clothes onsite. Everything 10-4.		
1430	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1550	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1515	Shift Change		
Page	1	of 1	Signature S. SINGH

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 0722	62
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 0752	62
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 0834	61
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 0904	62
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 0937	63
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 1007	63
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 1035	62
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 1110	63
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 1400	63
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 1500	63



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 22, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	May 21 st , 2022 2345 – May 22 nd , 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SIGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1515	Shift starts.		
1543	Patrol. NTR. Met individual from Grand River Friendship Society at 100 Victoria. They were providing food to the people. There were a total of 10 individual's with the coordinator		
1627	Patrol. NTR.		
1701	Patrol. NTR.		
1737	Patrol. NTR.		
1752	One lady came to me and asked me if I can carry some sweaters to the encampments.		
1756	One man requested myself to escort him to the encampment. He wanted to provide them food.		
1830	Patrol. NTR.		
1905	Patrol. NTR.		
1933	United Taxi dropped off 2 individuals at 84 Victoria. When I told him he can not park there, he said "this is a public vehicle I can park wherever I want. Taxi left at 1936. I was on patrol at the second end of the plaza when he entered.		
1956	When at 100 Victoria Street, I told a few individuals to not put bolts on the fence. The were also putting clothes on the fence		
2026	Patrol. NTR. Clothes were not removed. I again told them to remove the clothes from the fence. One individual said it will be done in 5 minutes.		
2052	Patrol. NTR. Clothes were removed.		
2105	Patrol. NTR.		
2137	Patrol. NTR.		
2202	Patrol. NTR.		
2237	Patrol. NTR.		
2304	Patrol. NTR.		
2330	Patrol. NTR.		
2341	Patrol. NTR.		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature	J. SINGH-WALIA	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 22 nd @ 1556	63
May 22 nd @ 1637	63
May 22 nd @ 1752	63
May 22 nd @ 1830	63
May 22 nd @ 1933	63
May 22 nd @ 2026	63
May 22 nd @ 2137	63

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 22 nd @ 0317	40 min	NTR.
May 22 nd @ 0438	10 min	NTR.
May 22 nd @ 0746	12 min	NTR.
May 22 nd @ 0816	17 min	NTR.
May 22 nd @ 1747	19 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 23rd, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	May 22nd 2022 2345 – May 23rd, 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0700	Arrived at 250 Strasburg picked up Veh # 75		
0715	Arrived at 100 Victoria St. North Kitchener.		
0720	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
0750	Completed patrol of site – Male guest wearing Grey Jacket, Blue Pants, Red Cap and White Shoes was mad at people around the site. Security advised guest to Calm down. Guest was compliant with Security.		
0820	Completed patrol of site – More People are making tents. Everything 10-4		
0850	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0920	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
0950	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1020	Completed patrol of site – Male guest was harassing Security around the site. Everything 10-4. No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1050	Completed patrol of site – More People are making tents. Everything 10-4		
1120	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1150	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1220	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1250	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1320	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
1350	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1420	Completed patrol of site – People on site donating clothes and food. No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1450	Completed patrol of site – People on site donating clothes and food. Everything 10-4		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	S. SINGH		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 0720	60
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 0820	62
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 0920	62
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 1020	62
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 1050	62
May 22 nd , 2022 @ 1350	62



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 23rd, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345
Full Tracking Time:	May 22 nd 2345 – May 23 rd 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES :
1523	Shift Change.
1540	Patrol. Car (CDBKSU1) was seen at 84 Victoria. I told him he can not park there. He replied "I will just be 5-10 minutes, as I will be dropping some clothes at 100 Victoria" I told him we will give you a ticket. I then called dispatch. MRU arrived at 1546, but the car already had left by then. Total tents: 63.
1620	Patrol. NTR.
1702	Patrol. NTR. Total tents: 63.
1734	Patrol. NTR. Total tents: 63.
1802	Just before my patrol. A vehicle (CHME 954) parked at 84 Victoria at spot 15. I went to him and told him that they are not allowed to park there, as it is private property. First he said "instead of working you come all the way over here to inform me I cant park here" Secondly, he told me "why I cant I park here it's the weekend" The male ended up calling By-Law on the situation and they disconnected the phone with him. He said I was preventing him from being at the property without giving him a reason why. I told him he could not park here since its private property. He asked who I work for. I told him I work for the region/barber-Collins security. He apologized for his rude behaviour and parked elsewhere.
1818	Patrol. NTR. Total tents: 63
1840	Patrol. NTR. On the fence located at 70 Victoria has been separated. Informed dispatch.
1920	Patrol. NTR. Total tent: 62
1950	Patrol. NTR.
2020	Patrol. NTR.
2056	Patrol. NTR.
2126	Patrol. NTR.
2202	Patrol. NTR.
2230	Patrol. NTR.
2305	Patrol. NTR.
2331	Departed from 100 Victoria.
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg.
Page	1 of 1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 23, 2022 @ 1702	63
May 23, 2022 @ 1734	63
May 23, 2022 @ 1818	63
May 23, 2022 @ 1920	62

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 23, 2022 @ 0134	17 min	NTR.
May 23, 2022 @ 1049	12 min	NTR.
May 23, 2022 @ 1541	28 min	NTR.
May 23, 2022	9 min	NTR.

@ 1644		
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
4		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 24th, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515
Full Tracking Time:	May 23rd 2022 2345 – May 24th, 2022 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot SINGH

TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Arrived at 250 Strasburg picked up Veh # 75		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria St. North Kitchener.		
0730	Completed patrol of site – Most of the people are sleeping at tent site. No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0800	Completed patrol of site. All good.		
0830	Completed patrol of site – People on site donating clothes and food. No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0900	Completed patrol of site – Workers from Restoration and Waterpouling are changing the garbage bags and maintaining other things on tent site. Everything 10-4		
0930	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria Parking Enforcement – Female tried to park vehicle at 84 Victoria, spoke to female about having to pay and have a permit. Female compliant and left property		
1000	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1030	Completed patrol of site – male guest wearing a red jacket and black pants was doing suspicious activities around the tents. Security asked guest if everything is fine. Guest replied everything is good. Guest went back into their tent.		
1100	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1130	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1200	Completed patrol of site – People on site donating clothes and food. No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1230	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1300	Completed patrol of site – People on site donating clothes and food. No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1330	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1400	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria Parking Enforcement – 4 vehicles onsite with permits everything 10-4		
1430	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1450	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	S. SINGH

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 24th, 2022 @ 0730	64
May 24th, 2022 @ 0830	62
May 24th, 2022 @ 0930	62
May 24th, 2022 @ 1030	62
May 24th, 2022 @ 1030	62
May 24 th , 2022 @ 1330	62
May 24 th , 2022 @ 1430	62
May 24 th , 2022 @ 1500	62



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 24th, 2022



SHIFT	1515 - 2345
Full Tracking Time:	May 23 rd 2345 – May 24 th 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	Javier SINGH-WALIA

TIME	NOTES:
1515	Shift Change
1524	Patrol. NTR.
1626	Patrol. Found some poly-bags and wooden logs on the property of 70 Victoria. Informed dispatch.
1708	Patrol. NTR.
1738	People were seen at the site providing clothes and food.
1746	Patrol. NTR.
1816	Patrol. NTR.
1848	Patrol. NTR.
1855	Patrol. A vehicle was parked on 84 Victoria property (CVES-824) called dispatch to let them know about the vehicle so a ticket can be issued. I already told the occupants they can not park here as it is private property. The advised they will not be long as they are just providing some food and clothes to their friend. Vehicle left prior to mobile arrival.
1924	2 female individuals from the region were seen at the site with medical kit.
1933	Patrol. NTR.
2010	Patrol. NTR.
2040	Patrol. NTR.
2105	Patrol. NTR.
2135	Patrol. NTR.
2202	Patrol. NTR.
2235	Patrol. NTR.
2300	Patrol. NTR.
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria St. N.
2341	Arrived at 250 Strasburg.

Page	1	<i>of</i>	1	Signature	J.SINGH WALIA
-------------	---	-----------	---	------------------	---------------

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 24, 2022 @ 1556	64
May 24, 2022 @ 1638	64
May 24, 2022 @ 1716	64
May 24, 2022 @ 1848	64
May 24, 2022 @ 1934	64
May 24, 2022 @ 2010	64
May 24, 2022 @ 2135	64
May 24, 2022 @ 2202	64

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 24, 2022 @ 0238	21 min	NTR.
May 24, 2022 @ 0758	16 min	NTR.
May 24, 2022 @ 1011	20 min	NTR.
May 24, 2022 @ 1412	49 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 25th, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345
Full Tracking Time:	May 24, 2022 2345 – May 25, 2022 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES :
1500	Shift Change
1526	Patrol. NTR.
1606	Patrol. NTR.
1648	Patrol. NTR.
1705	Patrol. NTR.
1734	Patrol. NTR.
1804	Patrol. NTR.
1848	Patrol. NTR.
1909	Patrol. NTR.
1941	Patrol. NTR.
2012	Patrol. NTR.
2026	A woman and her daughters were seen at 84 Victoria. They had some paper handouts to give out to people in the area because her daughter's phone was stolen at the park. The paper stated "Reward given if phone returned" with their phone number, and information that the phone has been blacklisted. The family was there this morning with Waterloo Regional Police and called the number of the lost phone, it was heard ringing but they could not search the tents. They left the site at 2050 hours and I advised them we can keep an eye out and advise WRPS if phone is found.
2108	Patrol. NTR.
2142	Patrol. NTR.
2215	Patrol. NTR.
2245	Patrol. NTR.
2315	Patrol. NTR.
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg.
Page	1 of 1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 25, 2022 @ 1538	66
May 25, 2022 @ 1648	66
May 25, 2022 @ 1734	66
May 25, 2022 @ 1848	66
May 25, 2022 @ 1941	66
May 25, 2022 @ 2012	66
May 25, 2022 @ 2108	66

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 25, 2022 @ 215	13 min	NTR.
May 25, 2022	16 min	NTR.

@ 0702		
May 25, 2022 @ 1429	36 min	NTR.
May 25, 2022 @ 1538	12 min	NTR.
May 25, 2022 @ 1645	22 min	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 25, 2022



SHIFT	May 25, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs
Full Tracking Time:	May 24, 2022 2345hrs – May 25, 2022 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh

TIME	NOTES :		
0705hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0720hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria		
0730hrs	Patrol completed. Most of the people are still sleeping in their tents. No issues on site. No trespassers or loitering.		
0800hrs	Patrol completed. People are donating food at 100 Victoria. No issues on site. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No unauthorized vehicles parked at 84 Victoria		
0830hrs	Patrol completed. Workers from Restoration and Waterpooling maintaining the garbage and other things at 100 Victoria. No issues at 70 and 84 Victoria. 1 vehicle parked at 84 Victoria. Vehicle authorized to park on property.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. Security asked guests to take their belongings off the fence and reminded them that they are not to be hanging anything on the fence. Guests compliant. One of the guests tried to trespass at 97 Victoria. Security advised the guest to stay out of the property and educated the guest it is private property and no one is permitted to trespass or loiter on property. Guest compliant and left property.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. One of the guests from Encampment was abusing other guests and Security. Security advised the guest to calm down because it causes a disturbance on property. Guest was compliant. Everything else is 10-4.		
1145hrs	Parking Enforcement. Owner of an unauthorized vehicle tried to park at 84 Victoria. Security advised the driver that payment and a permit were required to park on property. The Owner of the vehicle left property without issue.		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. People on property donating clothes and food to 100 Victoria.		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. People on property donating food and clothes to the Encampment. Two vehicles currently parked at 84 Victoria. Both vehicles have permits to park.		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. WRPS officers are walking around the Encampment. No issues observed on property. Everything 10-4		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1455hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Sukhjot Singh

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 25 @ 0730hrs	63
May 25 @ 0830hrs	63
May 25 @ 0930hrs	63
May 25 @ 1030hrs	64
May 25 @ 1130hrs	64
May 25 @ 1230hrs	64
May 25 @ 1330hrs	64
May 25 @ 1430hrs	64



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 26th, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	May 25, 2345 – May 26, 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1500	Shift Change		
1540	Patrol. NTR.		
1605	Patrol. NTR.		
1635	Patrol. NTR.		
1710	Patrol. NTR.		
1740	Patrol. NTR.		
1805	Patrol. NTR.		
1835	Patrol. NTR.		
1905	Patrol. NTR.		
1938	Patrol. NTR.		
2010	Patrol. NTR.		
2040	Patrol. NTR.		
2120	Patrol. NTR.		
2200	Patrol. NTR.		
2233	Patrol. NTR.		
2300	Patrol. NTR.		
2321	WRPS were seen at the site, I asked them if they were on a call, they replied they were looking for Jessica (a woman with red hair).		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2341	Arrived at 250 Strasburg.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 26, 2022 @ 1540	66
May 26, 2022 @ 1635	66
May 26, 2022 @ 1740	60
May 26, 2022 @ 1835	66
May 26, 2022 @ 1938	65
May 26, 2022 @ 2040	65
May 26, 2022 @ 2120	65
May 26, 2022 @ 2233	65

Fence Line Issues

945p – MRU secured the gates after all vehicles have left.
Nothing significant to report in past 24hrs.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 26, 2022 @ 0233	14 min	NTR.
May 26, 2022 @ 0712	16 min	NTR.
May 26, 2022 @ 1644	12 min	NTR.
May 26, 2022 @ 1444	30 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 26, 2022



SHIFT	May 26, 2022 0715hrs – 1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 25, 2022 2345hrs – May 26, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0710hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria		
	Patrol completed. Most of the guests are still sleeping. No issues to report. No parking infractions.		
0749hrs	One of the guests from the Encampment was observed loitering at 84 Victoria. Security requested the guest leave property and educated him on that this is private property. Guest compliant and left without issue.		
0800hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report.		
0830hrs	Patrol completed. Workers from Restoration and Waterpooling are changing the garbage bags and maintaining other things in the Encampment.		
	Security observed one of the guests from the Encampment loitering at 84 Victoria. Security spoke with the guest and asked them to leave property. Guest compliant and left without issue.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report.		
	Parking Enforcement – Owner of an unauthorized vehicle refused to leave property at 84 Victoria at Security's request. Owner of the vehicle claims his vehicle is registered. The guard cannot find the license plate on the list of approved vehicles. Vehicle is a Grey Dodge Caravan. Passed onto Security Management, deemed vehicle authorized by property owner, however this vehicle was not on our list.		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report.		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. People from the Region walking around the Encampment for inspection. No issues to report.		
1118hrs	Guest from the Encampment trespassing and loitering at 84 Victoria. Security asked the guest to leave property and educated them on it being private property. Guest compliant and left without issue.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. WRPS on site for a routine check of the property. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. Unauthorized vehicle parked at 84 Victoria. Owner of the vehicle stated he sent in his license plate to put it on the list of approved vehicles to park on property. Security contacted Supervisor who verified the vehicle is authorized to park there.		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
1330hrs	Two guests from the Encampment were arrested by WRPS. Police did not provide Security with information regarding the reason for arrest. Security was not involved in the arrest. The Encampment residents arrested were one male and one female.		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
1450hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 26 @ 0730hrs	61
May 26 @ 0830hrs	61
May 26 @ 0930hrs	61
May 26 @ 1030hrs	61
May 26 @ 1130hrs	62
May 26 @ 1230hrs	62
May 26 @ 1330hrs	62
May 26 @ 1430hrs	62



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 27, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	May 26, 2022 2345 – May 27, 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1515	Shift Change		
1534	MRU informed me about the patrol she conducted of 97 Victoria/ 70 Victoria and warned be to be careful because of the weather conditions		
1546	Patrol. NTR.		
1615	Patrol. NTR.		
1645	Patrol. NTR.		
1715	Patrol. NTR.		
1730	Patrol. NTR. CTV news media van was seen on site; 70 Victoria.		
1815	Patrol. NTR.		
1845	Patrol. NTR.		
1915	Patrol. NTR. Individuals from "Going Mobile KW" were seen on site providing food and blankets. Individuals left site at 1757.		
1930	Patrol. NTR.		
1945	Patrol. NTR.		
2020	Patrol. NTR.		
2050	Patrol. NTR.		
2113	Patrol. NTR.		
2147	Patrol. NTR.		
2218	Patrol. NTR.		
2243	Patrol. NTR.		
2311	Patrol. NTR.		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2341	Arrived at 250 Strasburg.		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 27, 2022 @ 1546	65
May 27, 2022 @ 1645	65
May 27, 2022 @ 1715	65
May 27, 2022 @ 1815	65
May 27, 2022 @ 1945	70
May 27, 2022 @ 2013	70
May 27, 2022 @ 2243	70

Fence Line Issues

NTR.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 27, 2022 @ 1110	15 min	NTR.
May 27, 2022	43 min	NTR

@ 1439		
May 27, 2022 @ 0403	15 min	NTR.
May 27, 2022 @ 0814	7 min	NTR.
May 27, 2022 @ 1728	2 hrs 12 min	NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 27, 2022



SHIFT	May 27, 2022 0715hrs – 1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 26, 2022 2345hrs – May 27, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria		
	Patrol completed. Most of the guests are still sleeping in the Encampment. No issues to report.		
0800hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
0830hrs	Patrol completed. Workers from Restoration and Waterpooling changing garbage's and maintaining other things in the Encampment. No issues to report.		
0850hrs	Security dispatch called Security and requested a patrol be completed of the Fence line at 60 Victoria. Patrol completed and no issues to report.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. Female guest in Encampment was abusing other guests. Security asked the guest to calm down because it was causing a disturbance in the Encampment. Guest was compliant with security's wishes.		
	Patrol completed of Fence line at 60 Victoria. No issues to report.		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. 60 Victoria fence line is all 10-4.		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. 60 Victoria Fence line is all 10-4.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. 60 Victoria Fence line is all 10-4.		
1145hrs	Employee from Tattoo studio at 70 Victoria complained to Security that two guests from the Encampment were loitering in front of his shop. Security spoke with the two guests and requested they leave from the property. Guests advised they were waiting for their taxi to arrive. Taxi arrived on site and the guests left property in the taxi.		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. Fence line is all 10-4.		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line at 60 Victoria all 10-4.		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. People on site donating food in the Encampment. Female guest trespassing at 60 Victoria. Security spoke with the guest and requested she leave. Guest compliant and left site.		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. People on site donating food and clothes in the Encampment. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line at 60 Victoria is all 1-04.		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line is all 10-4 at 60 Victoria.		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. People on site donating food in the Encampment. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line at 60 Victoria all 10-4.		
1450hrs	Security leaving property for 250 Strasburg and end of shift. Shift Change		
	S3 advised a patrol was conducted for 84 and 70 Victoria and there are no issues to report. Outreach program is all 10-4 as well.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 27 @ 0730hrs	62
May 27 @ 0830hrs	62
May 27 @ 0930hrs	62
May 27 @ 1030hrs	62
May 27 @ 1130hrs	62
May 27 @ 1230hrs	62
May 27 @ 1330hrs	62
May 27 @ 1430hrs	63

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 28, 2022



SHIFT	100 Victoria N		
Full Tracking Time:	1515hrs-2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Javieer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1601hrs	Shift Change		
1632hrs	Completed 1 st patrol, no issues to report.		
1702hrs	Completed 2 nd patrol, no issues to report.		
1719hrs	A female SUBJECT was seen on site recording the 100 Victoria St encampment. The female SUBJECT approached Security and stated that she was not recording. Security advised the female SUBJECT that she was not able to park at 84 Victoria St. The female SUBJECT then stated that she would only be parked there for a few minutes. She then asked "What's going on here?" Security advised the female SUBJECT that this is an encampment and security cannot provide any additional information. The female SUBJECT then said "are we allowing this to happen? This is our city." The SUBJECT then left. SUBJECT was wearing a red and black checkered t-shirt with black pants, and drove a car with the license plate CABY 323.		
1744hrs	Completed 3 rd patrol. The owner of Wonderful Tattoos advised Security that she had contacted police due to a male SUBJECT sitting outside that had threatened her life. Security approached the male SUBJECT and advised him that he was not supposed to be on property. The SUBJECT apologized and then cleared from 70 Victoria.		
1816hrs	Completed 4 th patrol, no issues to report.		
1845hrs	Completed 5 th patrol, no issues to report.		
1918hrs	Completed 6 th patrol, no issues to report.		
1947hrs	Completed 7 th patrol, no issues to report.		
2013hrs	Completed 8 th patrol, no issues to report.		
2048hrs	Completed 9 th patrol, no issues to report.		
2118hrs	Completed 9 th patrol, no issues to report.		
2150hrs	Completed 10 th patrol, no issues to report.		
2225hrs	Completed 11 th patrol, no issues to report.		
2300hrs	Completed 12 th patrol, no issues to report.		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria St N, Kitchener.		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 28 th , 2022 – 1632hrs	63
May 28 th , 2022 – 1739hrs	63
May 28 th , 2022 – 1846hrs	63
May 28 th , 2022 – 1949hrs	63
May 28 th , 2022 – 2048hrs	63

Fence Line Issues

Nothing to report.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 27 th – 1110 hrs	16 mins	Nothing to report.
May 27 th – 1452 hrs	34 mins	Nothing to report.
May 28 th – 0223 hrs	14 mins	Nothing to report.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 29, 2022



SHIFT	May 29, 2022 1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	May 28, 2022 2345 – May 29, 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	JAVIER SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1500	Shift Change		
1552	Patrol. NTR.		
1626	Patrol. NTR.		
1704	Patrol. NTR.		
1738	Patrol. NTR.		
1803	Patrol. NTR.		
1838	Patrol. NTR.		
1906	Patrol. NTR. Individuals were seen at the site providing food.		
1937	A male came to the site, he was a door dash employee. His order of \$300 worth of food got cancelled. He wanted to provide food at the encampment and wanted me to escort him. I escorted him to 100 Victoria.		
1947	A female came with 32 boxes of food. She worked at a restaurant and had a lot of food left. She gave me a heads up and asked me to escort her to 100 Victoria. I escorted her to 100 Victoria to distribute food.		
2015	Patrol. NTR.		
2045	Patrol. NTR.		
2133	Patrol. NTR.		
2203	Patrol. NTR.		
2231	Patrol. NTR.		
2304	Patrol. NTR.		
2333	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2345	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J. SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 29, 2022 @ 1552	62
May 29, 2022 @ 1626	62
May 29, 2022 @ 1738	62
May 29, 2022 @ 1838	62
May 29, 2022 @ 1947	62
May 29, 2022 @ 2045	65
May 29, 2022 @ 2130	65

Fence Line Issues

NTR.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 29, 2022 @ 1511	38 min	NTR.
May 29, 2022 @ 1602	12 min	NTR.
May 29, 2022 @ 2122	16 min	NTR.
May 29, 2022	16 min	NTR.

@ 0059		
May 29, 2022 @ 0202	21 min	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 29, 2022



SHIFT	May 29, 2022 0715hrs – 1515hrs
Full Tracking Time:	May 28, 2022 2345hrs – May 29, 2022 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	Travis Mcalpine
Shift Guard:	Ajay Patel

TIME	NOTES:
0715hrs	Arrive on site at 250 Strasburg to pick up vehicle and then departed for 100 Victoria
0740hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria.
0810hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report.
0840hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
0913hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
0957hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1038hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1109hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1159hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1233hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1333hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1438hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1500hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1515hrs	Shift Change

Page	1 of 1	Signature	Ajay Patel
-------------	--------	------------------	------------

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents

Fence Line Issues

09:96hrs – fence near central station found knocked over. Fence was fixed by MRU. No persons in fence.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 29, 15:11hrs	39 minutes	NTR
May 29, 16:06hrs	13 minutes	NTR
May 29, 21:02hrs	16 minutes	NTR
May 29, 00:28hrs	16 minutes	NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 30, 2022



SHIFT	May 30, 2022 0715hrs – 1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 29, 2022 2345hrs – May 30, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg and on route to 100 Victoria		
0730hrs	Arrive on site at 100 Victoria		
	Patrol completed. Most of the guests are still sleeping in the Encampment		
0755hrs	Security observed 5 guests (4 males and 1 female) assaulting a male. One of the males from the Encampment used Pepper spray to assault the victim in addition to the physical assault. Security contacted 911 to report the incident to Police. Prior to Police arrival, the Victim ran to 97 Victoria property to try and get away. The group of assailants followed and continued to assault the victim on property at 97 Victoria. Mobile Security attended property and attempted to intervene to calm all parties down. Police arrived on site at approx. 0800hrs and all Subjects departed property. Security and Police searched for the male guest who had the pepper spray but were unable to locate him. Police departed property after speaking to the Security guard to get a statement. WA-22-122379		
0830hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1450hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1	of 1	Signature Sukhjot Singh

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 30, 2022 @ 0730hrs	62
May 30, 2022 @ 0830hrs	62
May 30, 2022 @ 0930hrs	62
May 30, 2022 @ 1030hrs	62
May 30, 2022 @ 1130hrs	62
May 30, 2022 @ 1230hrs	62
May 30, 2022 @ 1330hrs	62
May 30, 2022 @ 1430hrs	62

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 30th, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	May 29, 2022 2345hrs – May 30, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1504	Shift Change		
1548	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1624	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1654	Patrol Completed – No Issues; People were seen onsite providing food and services		
1733	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1815	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1844	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1847	100 Victoria Fence line compromised –Reported to SOC.		
1915	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1945	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2018	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2048	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2117	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2151	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2221	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2251	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2315	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria St N		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 30 @ 1543	62
May 30 @ 1654	62
May 30 @ 1815	64
May 30 @ 1915	64
May 30 @ 2048	64

Fence Line Issues

The fence at 70 Victoria broke again. Called Dispatch and sent photos

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 30 @ 0314	18 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
May 30 @ 0756	14 Min	WRPS Contacted for a Physical Altercation on property. WA22-122379
May 30 @ 0819	11 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
May 30 @ 1416	57 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 31, 2022



SHIFT	May 31, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	May 30, 2022 2345hrs – May 31, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0710hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg.		
0725hrs	Arrive on site at 100 Victoria		
0730hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
0800hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
0830hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1030hrs	Workers from Restoration and Waterpooling on site to maintain various things on property		
	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1100hrs	WRPS officer on site to gather information regarding the incident from May 30 th at 0800hrs.		
	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1200hrs	WRPS officers walking around the Encampment.		
	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report. No parking infractions to report. Fence line all 10-4.		
1450hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature		Sukhjot singh

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 31, 2022 @ 0730hrs	62
May 31, 2022 @ 0830hrs	62
May 31, 2022 @ 0930hrs	62
May 31, 2022 @ 1030hrs	62
May 31, 2022 @ 1130hrs	62
May 31, 2022 @ 1230hrs	62
May 31, 2022 @ 1330hrs	62
May 31, 2022 @ 1430hrs	62

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: May 31st, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	May 30, 2022 2345hrs – May 31, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1515	Shift Change		
1540	Parking Enforcement – 1 vehicle – compliant.		
1546	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1615	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1650	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1725	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1800	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1819	Parking Enforcement – 1 vehicle – compliant.		
1827	A guest from the encampment asked me to move the car because the heat of the car was entering his tent. I have parked my car at spot 16.		
1848	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1926	Patrol Completed <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Three Ladies came to me at 84 Victoria; they wanted me to ask about a suitcase that was stolen from their car. They said the clothes inside it are worth \$1000 dollars. They also claiming a reward to the person who finds it. I told them to ask at 97 Victoria, we have a lost and found there. I showed them the way. • When returning a lady came to me and told me that her son's motor bike was stolen today at noon. They already informed the Police. Security will keep an eye out for the motor bike and advise Police. • KW Mobile seen at the site. 2 Ladies from the organization were providing food to the people of the encampment 		
2003	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2033	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2105	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2137	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2203	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2223	Patrol Completed – 2 Female guests refusing to leave property at the plaza. MRU arrived for assistance and the females left property eventually.		
2305	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria St N		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
May 31 @ 1546	67
May 31 @ 1650	67
May 31 @ 1725	67
May 31 @ 1819	67
May 31 @ 1926	67

Fence Line Issues

--	--	--

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
May 31 @ 0318	19 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
May 31 @ 0744	16 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
May 31 @ 1312	21 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
May 31 @ 1447	59 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
May 31 @ 1708	10 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
May 31 @ 2231	13 Min	Refusal to Leave
May 31 @ 2244	11 min	Everything 10-4.NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

7



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 1, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	May 31, 2345 – June 1, 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	SUKJOT SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria St.		
0800	Patrol of 84/70/ 60 Victoria. NTR.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	Patrol. NTR.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1030	Patrol. NTR.		
1100	Patrol. NTR.		
1130	Patrol. Guest from encampment was loitering at 84 Victoria St. Security asked guest to leave. Guest was compliant. No issues.		
1200	Patrol. NTR		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1330	Patrol. WRPS officers on site. No issues in encampment.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1455	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	S.SINGH

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 1, 2022 @ 0730	62
June 1, 2022 @ 0830	62
June 1, 2022 @ 0930	62
June 1, 2022 @ 1030	62
June 1, 2022 @ 1130	62
June 1, 2022 @ 1230	62
June 1, 2022 @ 1330	62
June 1, 2022 @ 1430	62

Fence Line Issues

NTR.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 1st, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	May 31, 2022 2345hrs – June 1, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1500	Shift Change		
1545	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1615	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1645	Patrol Completed – A few Encampment guests would not allow me to enter the property of 100 Victoria, they said you guys need to maintain a perimeter. Security disengaged as to not escalate the situation.		
1707	Police, Paramedic, and Fire were seen at the site, as it appears that someone contacted 911. When all arrived onsite, they did not find anyone who needed help. No issues to report.		
1737	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1803	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1836	A male was trespassing on the property at 84 and 70 Victoria. I asked him to leave the property. He ignored me and walked all the way to the cake box. He was trying to urinate and light some smokes. I once again directed him to leave. He then left property.		
1906	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1930	Male guest was trespassing on the property at 84 Victoria searching for his bike. Guest identified themselves as Mark; initially very angry however became cooperative with security. His bike was located by the garbage area. Nothing further to report.		
2015	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2045	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2118	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2147	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2205	WRPS was here at site, asked me if I have seen anyone playing with a golf club or balls on the footpath or someone shooting it on the road. I reported that I had not seen anyone, but would continue to monitor.		
2233	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2307	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2336	Departed 100 Victoria St N		
2346	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 1 @ 1545	69
June 1 @ 1737	70
June 1 @ 1906	68
June 1 @ 2118	68

Fence Line Issues

NTR

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 1 @ 0310	28 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 1 @ 0759	14 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 1 @ 0914	11 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 1 @ 0929	12 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 1 @ 1421	46 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 1 @ 1709	14 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 2, 2022

SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 1 2022, 2345 – June 2, 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Sukjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg.		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria.		
0730	Patrol. Guests from the encampment are sleeping. Everything is 10-4.		
0800	Patrol. NTR.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	Patrol. NTR.		
0910	There were arguments going on between two guests (1 male, 1 female). They were disturbing the peace in encampment. Security asked guests to separate and calm down. Both were compliant with security.		
0930	Patrol. NTR.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1030	Patrol. NTR.		
1100	Patrol. NTR.		
1130	Patrol. NTR.		
1200	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1330	Patrol. NTR.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1445	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	A. WOLFE

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 2, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 2, 2022 @ 0830	63
June 2, 2022 @ 0930	63
June 2, 2022 @ 1030	63
June 2, 2022 @ 1130	63
June 2, 2022 @ 1230	63
June 2, 2022 @ 1330	63
June 2, 2022 @ 1430	63

Fence Line Issues

NTR.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 2nd, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	June 1, 2022 2345hrs – June 2, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1511	Shift Change		
1555	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1632	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1700	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1731	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1800	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1822	Patrol Completed – I observed a Nissan truck with 2 males in it – Ontario marker AK95080 enter 100 Victoria, they started pulling out soil and a bed from their truck. I inquired as to what company they are with and what their reasoning is for being on site, and if they have a permit to do the work. They advised they are volunteers with no organization and that the city wants this to happen, they refused to provide names. I did observe a company name on their shirts that says “Cedar Row Farm”. No further action taken at this time.		
1906	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1938	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2003	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2035	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2101	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2137	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2147	Persons working at the Garden have departed site.		
2203	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2240	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2310	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria St N		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 2 @ 1556	64
June 2 @ 1731	63
June 2 @ 1906	63
June 2 @ 2035	63

Fence Line Issues

240am – Fence line at rear of rumple near shipping bay damaged. Pictures emailed, SFCC not engaged at the current time as it's only a part of the rear fence, will be addressed during business hours.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 1 @ 0241	12 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 2 @ 0431	28 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 2 @ 0521	15 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 2 @ 0810	16 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 2 @ 1438	56 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 2 @ 1711	90 Mins	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 2 @ 2240	22 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 3, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 2 nd , 2022 2345 – June 3 rd , 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Sukjot SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 20 Strasburg.		
0730	10-8 at 100 Victoria Street.		
0730	Patrol. Found broken fence at the back side of 60 Victoria Street. Informed dispatch and security. Did not find anyone around fence and fixed it for time being.		
0800	Patrol. NTR. WRPS on site walking around the encampment.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	Patrol. NTR.		
0930	Patrol. NTR. Individuals from Waterproofing and Restoration are changing the garbage bags and maintaining other things on site.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1030	Patrol. NTR.		
1100	Patrol. NTR.		
1130	Patrol. NTR.		
1200	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1330	Patrol. NTR. Individuals are bringing food to the guests.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1450	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	S. SINGH

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 3, 2022 @ 0730	66
June 3, 2022 @ 0800	66
June 3, 2022 @ 0900	66
June 3, 2022 @ 1000	66
June 3, 2022 @ 1100	66
June 3, 2022 @ 1200	66
June 3, 2022 @ 1300	66

Fence Line Issues

NO ISSUES.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 3rd, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	June 2, 2022 2345hrs – June 3, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1511	Shift Change		
1541	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1610	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1644	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1720	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1800	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1832	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1905	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1937	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2002	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2034	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2102	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2140	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2205	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2235	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2300	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria St N		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 3 @ 1556	64
June 3 @ 1731	65
June 3 @ 1906	65
June 3 @ 2035	65

Fence Line Issues

NTR

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 3 @ 0155	12 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 3 @ 0531	21 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 3 @ 0813	15 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 3 @ 1408	41 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 3 @ 2307	21 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 4th, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 3 rd , 2022 2345 – June 4 th , 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	NIRMAL		
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	10-8 On Duty at Encampment.		
0750	Patrol completed. NTR.		
0830	Patrol completed. NTR.		
0900	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1000	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1100	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1200	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1300	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1400	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1500	Final patrol completed. NTR.		
Page	1	of 1	Signature NIRMAL

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 4 th , 2022 @ 0750	62
June 4 th , 2022 @ 0830	62
June 4 th , 2022 @ 0900	62
June 4 th , 2022 @ 1000	62
June 4 th , 2022 @ 1100	62
June 4 th , 2022 @ 1200	62
June 4 th , 2022 @ 1300	62
June 4 th , 2022 @ 1400	62
June 4 th , 2022 @ 1500	62

Fence Line Issues

NTR.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 4th, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	June 3, 2022 2345hrs – June 4, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	N. SANTELLA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1515	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
1518	Left 250 Strasburg		
1545	Arrived at 100 Victoria St N; Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1620	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1700	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1745	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1815	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1840	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
1920	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2000	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2025	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2100	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2135	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2200	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2245	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2315	Patrol Completed – No Issues		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria St N		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J.SINGH WALIA		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 4 @ 1545	64
June 4 @ 2200	65

Fence Line Issues

NTR

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 4 @ 1418	13 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 4 @ 1438	91 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 4 @ 1611	29 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 4 @ 1621	12 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR
June 4 @ 1926	17 Min	Everything 10-4. NTR

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 5th, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 4 th , 2022 2345 – June 5 th , 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	NIRMAL		
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	10-8 On Duty at encampment.		
0800	Patrol completed. NTR.		
0900	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1000	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1100	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1200	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1300	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1400	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1500	Patrol completed. NTR.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
		Signature	NIRMAL

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 5 th , 2022 @ 0800	62
June 5 th , 2022 @ 0900	62
June 5 th , 2022 @ 1000	62
June 5 th , 2022 @ 1100	62
June 5 th , 2022 @ 1200	62
June 5 th , 2022 @ 1300	62
June 5 th , 2022 @ 1400	62
June 5 th , 2022 @ 1500	62

Fence Line Issues

NTR.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 05, 2022



SHIFT	June 05, 2022 1515hrs - 2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 04, 2022 2345hrs - June 05, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Sam Marando		
Shift Guard:	Nick Santella		
TIME	NOTES:		
1545hrs	Shift Change		
1530hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
1615hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1650hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1730hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1800hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1905hrs	Response with Mobile 3. Male setting up a tent in the bushes at 70 Victoria. Security spoke with the male and informed him he could not set up there. Male left property at 1954hrs		
2030hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2110hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2200hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2245hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2345hrs	End of shift. On route to 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Nick Santella		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 05 @ 1545hrs	65
June 05 @ 2230hrs	65

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 05 @ 1458hrs	60 min	Nothing to report
June 05 @ 1540hrs	18 min	Nothing to report
June 05 @ 1650hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
June 05 @ 2117hrs	32 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 6th, 2022



SHIFT	0630-1430		
Full Tracking Time:	June 6 th , 2022 0630-1430		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	SOOKRAM		
TIME	NOTES:		
0620	Arrive at 250 Strasburg.		
0630	Start shift.		
0635	10-7 on route to 100 Victoria.		
0651	Arrive at 100 Victoria, left to check Rumple.		
0809	Back at 100 Victoria.		
0810	Patrol. NTR.		
0815	Back in vehicle 207.		
0820	Soup kitchen guards dropped off radio.		
0845	Patrol of 100 Victoria/84 Victoria and Rumple completed.		
0915	Patrol of 100 Victoria completed.		
0945	Patrol of 100 Victoria completed.		
0950	2 individuals from the encampment were hitting golf balls towards on coming traffic and tents. WRPS was called. Once WRPS arrived the situation de-escalated quickly. WA-22-125914.		
1010	WRPS leave site.		
1015	Patrol of 100 Victoria, Rumple, 84 Victoria completed.		
1111	Patrol of 100 Victoria, Rumple, 84 Victoria completed.		
1115	Patrol of 100 Victoria.		
1230	Patrol of 100 Victoria.		
1245	Patrol of 100 Victoria.		
1300	Patrol of 100 Victoria.		
1409	CTV arrives on site.		
1414	Patrol of 100 Victoria.		
1430	Leaving 100 Victoria, on route to 250 Strasburg. EOS.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature	SOOKRAM	



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 06, 2022



SHIFT	June 06, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 05, 2022 2345hrs – June 06, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0730hrs	Region is distributing Notice of Prohibited Activities and Trespass on site.		
0815hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria		
0845hrs	Patrol completed. People from Restoration and Waterpooling are on site changing the garbage bags and maintaining other things. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria		
0915hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria.		
0945hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling.		
0955hrs	Two guests from the Encampment climbed up to the rocks at the side of the Encampment with a Grey stick and white ball. They were targeting the Encampment and hitting tents. Security asked the guests to stop and come down from the rocks. The guests were not compliant with Security's wishes. Security dispatch was informed and asked to contact Police. Security dispatch contacted 911. The two guests also targeted a golf ball at the Security vehicle but they did not hit the vehicle.		
1002hrs	Two WRPS officers arrived on site and were observed casually walking around. WRPS officers spoke with one of the guests from the Encampment as well as Security and then left property.		
1050hrs	WRPS arrived on site responding to the incident reported 1 hour prior. WRPS got a statement from Security and documented information on who the Subjects were that were involved. WRPS then departed from property.		
1115hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling.		
1145hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling. No parking infractions to report.		
1215hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling. No parking infractions to report.		
1245hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling. No parking infractions to report.		
1315hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling. No parking infractions to report.		
1345hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling. No parking infractions to report.		
1415hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling. No parking infractions to report.		
1440hrs	Patrol completed. No issues at the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. No signs of trespassing at 60 Victoria. No property damage found while patrolling. No parking infractions to report.		
1450hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 06 @ 0730hrs	66
June 06 @ 0815hrs	66
June 06 @ 0845hrs	66
June 06 @ 0915hrs	66
June 06 @ 0945hrs	66
June 06 @ 1015hrs	66
June 06 @ 1145hrs	66
June 06 @ 1215hrs	66
June 06 @ 1245hrs	66
June 06 @ 1315hrs	66
June 06 @ 1345hrs	66
June 06 @ 1415hrs	66
June 06 @ 1440hrs	66

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 06, 2022



SHIFT	June 06, 2022 1515hrs - 2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 05, 2022 2345hrs - June 06, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Travis Mcalpine		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1513hrs	Shift Change		
1539hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1609hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1641hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1710hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1740hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1815hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1845hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1915hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1940hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2010hrs	Security observed two persons hitting stones and golf balls towards the Encampment. They were using golf clubs across the street. Security contacted 911. Both males left the area so 911 did not send any officers to attend.		
2037hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2108hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2138hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2203hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2234hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2300hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2330hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2341hrs	Return to 250 Strasburg for end of shift.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 06 @ 1539hrs	67
June 06 @ 1740hrs	67
June 06 @ 1915hrs	67
June 06 @ 2037hrs	67

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 06 @ 0201hrs	17 min	Nothing to report
June 06 @ 0650hrs	70 min	S3, Bylaw and Facilities on site distributing Trespass notices at the Encampment.
June 06 @ 0942hrs	12 min	Nothing to report
June 06 @ 1449hrs	45 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 7th, 2022

SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 6 th , 2345 – June 7 th , 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S.SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0710	Picked up vehicle 75 from 250 Strasburg		
0725	10-8 at 100 Victoria St.		
0730	Patrol. NTR.		
0800	Patrol. NTR.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	Patrol. NTR.		
0930	Patrol. NTR.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1030	Patrol. NTR.		
1100	Patrol. NTR.		
1130	Patrol. NTR.		
1200	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR. WRPS is on site walking around the encampment. Everything is 10-4.		
1300	Patrol. NTR. WRPS officer still on site walking around encampment.		
1330	Patrol. NTR. Employees from Restoration and Waterproofing are on site.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1455	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	S.SINGH

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 7, 2022 @ 0730	66
June 7, 2022 @ 0830	66
June 7, 2022 @ 0930	66
June 7, 2022 @ 1030	66
June 7, 2022 @ 1130	66
June 7, 2022 @ 1230	66
June 7, 2022 @ 1330	66
June 7, 2022 @ 1430	66

Fence Line Issues

NO ISSUES.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: 2022-06-07



SHIFT	0800-1600
Full Tracking Time:	
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls
Shift Guard:	Brittney Wright

TIME	NOTES:
0812	10-8 on site
0900-0912	9420- Foot patrol 100 Vic
0930	9420- EMS building to take pictures of tent on EMS property & advised to meet bylaw at 1500hrs to evict tent from EMS property
0949-0958	9420- Foot patrol business property and 100 Vic
1020-1027	9420- Foot patrol 100 Vic and business property
1100-1109	9420-Foot patrol business property and 100 vic
1132-1140	9420- Foot patrol business property
1207-1211	9420- Foot patrol 100 Vic
1231	927 on site- No issues- stated they were wanting to take a statement from some people living in encampment
1304-1312	9420- 70 Vic and 100 Vic
1345-1355	9420-100 Vic and business property
1417-1421	9420-100 Vic
1450-1457	9420-business property
1505	Advised to meet Bylaw at 1530 hrs at EMS building
1538	Meet Bylaw on site at EMS building- Bylaw posted a trespassing notice on tent and on light pole near by EMS property- No persons in tent at the time- Sent pictures of trespassing notice on tent to Supervisor
1543	Bylaw off site
1544	ER T1
1555	10-8 T1
1600	10-7 EOS
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Brittney Wright



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 07, 2022



SHIFT	June 07, 2022 1515hrs - 2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 06, 2022 2345hrs - June 07, 2022 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	Travis Mcalpine
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:
1513hrs	Shift Change
1534hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1608hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1637hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1710hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1739hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1810hrs	Patrol completed. A male individual removed the food signs from the fence.
1834hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1911hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1943hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2047hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2115hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2141hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2215hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2224hrs	Patrol completed. Two guests refused to leave property at 84 Victoria St. Educated by security and left eventually on their own. No further issues to report.
2300hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria on route to 250 Strasburg
2342hrs	Arrived on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 07 @ 1548hrs	61
June 07 @ 1710hrs	64
June 07 @ 1817hrs	64
June 07 @ 2014hrs	65

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 07 @ 0011hrs	29 min	Nothing to report
June 07 @ 0345hrs	20 min	Nothing to report
June 07 @ 0655hrs	18 min	Nothing to report
June 07 @ 1646hrs	74 min	Nothing to report
4 Mobile Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 8th, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 7 th , 2345 – June 8 th , 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S.SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle 75 from 250 Strasburg		
0725	10-8 at 100 Victoria St.		
0730	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0800	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0830	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0900	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0930	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1000	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1030	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1100	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1130	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1200	Completed patrol of site – Worker from Sanguen on property		
1230	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. Asked worker from Sanguen to remove the van from 84 Victoria.		
1300	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1330	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1400	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1430	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1455	10-7. Echo 1 Bravo still on site.		
1510	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature	S.SINGH	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 8 @ 0730	68
June 8 @ 0830	68
June 8 @ 0930	68
June 8 @ 1030	68
June 8 @ 1130	68
June 8 @ 1230	68
June 8 @ 1330	68
June 8 @ 1430	68

Fence Line Issues

NO ISSUES.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 8th, 2022

SHIFT	1000-1800		
Full Tracking Time:	June 7 th , 2345 – June 8 th , 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	J. LEE-HIM		
TIME	NOTES:		
1000	Picked up Vehicle from 250 Strasburg		
1015	Arrived Onsite at 100 Victoria		
1030	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1100	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1130	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1230	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1253	WRPS Onsite		
1315	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1430	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1510	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1540	Vehicle Refuel: Car 75, 328359 KM, Litres Filled 48.57		
1613	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1648	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1730	Patrol – No Issues to Report		
1745	Enroute to 250 Strasburg		
1800	EOS		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature	J. LEE-HIM	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 8 th @ 1030	68
June 8 th @ 1130	68
June 8 th @ 1230	68
June 8 th @ 1253	68
June 8 th @ 1315	68
June 8 th @ 1430	68
June 8 th @ 1515	68
June 8 th @ 1613	68
June 8 th @ 1730	68

Fence Line Issues

Nothing to Report.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 08, 2022



SHIFT	June 08, 2022 1515hrs - 2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 07, 2022 2345hrs - June 08, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Sam Marando		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1512hrs	Shift Change		
1532hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1613hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1648hrs	Patrol completed. Female Encampment resident observed arguing with another Encampment resident. Security de-escalated.		
1738hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1812hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1848hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1913hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1933hrs	Security observed people distributing pizza's at the Encampment.		
1934hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1955hrs	One of the store owners approached Security at 84 Victoria and advised there is a female sitting in the parking lot who has been there for quite some time. Security went over, spoke with the female, and asked her to leave property. Female stated she is waiting for a ride and refused to leave. Security educated her that she is trespassing and after 1-2 minutes, she left property.		
2034hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
2102hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
2134hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
2201hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
2237hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
2303hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.		
2330hrs	Departing 100 Victoria for 250 Strasburg		
2342hrs	Arrive on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 08 @ 1541hrs	70
June 08 @ 1613hrs	70
June 08 @ 1713hrs	70
June 08 @ 1928hrs	70
June 08 @ 2034hrs	70

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 08 @ 0033hrs	39 min	Nothing to report
June 08 @ 0333hrs	18 min	Nothing to report
June 08 @ 0755hrs	21 min	Nothing to report
June 08 @ 1212hrs	28 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 9th, 2022

SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 8 th , 2345 – June 9 th , 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	S.SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0650	Picked up vehicle 75 from 250 Strasburg		
0710	10-8 at 100 Victoria St.		
0725	Worker from the Region are putting a notice of prohibited activities and trespass on site		
0730	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0800	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0830	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0900	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
0930	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1000	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1030	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1100	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1130	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1200	Completed patrol of site – Worker from Sanguen on property		
1230	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. Asked worker from Sanguen to remove the van from 84 Victoria.		
1300	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1330	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1400	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1430	Completed patrol of site – No one loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	S.SINGH		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 9 @ 0730	70
June 9 @ 0830	70
June 9 @ 0930	70
June 9 @ 1030	70
June 9 @ 1130	70
June 9 @ 1230	70
June 9 @ 1330	70
June 9 @ 1430	70

Fence Line Issues

NO ISSUES.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 09, 2022



SHIFT	June 09, 2022 1515hrs - 2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 08, 2022 2345hrs - June 09, 2022 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	Sam Marando
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:
1521hrs	Shift Change
1542hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report. 70 Tents
1618hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1643hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1711hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report. 70 Tents
1748hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1813hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1829hrs	Security observed one tent outside the EMS station once again.
1841hrs	Patrol completed. Total tents 69. The tent above moved from encampment to EMS.
1908hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1948hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2012hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2046hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2121hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2158hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2215hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2249hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2330hrs	Departed 100 Victoria, on route to 250 Strasburg
2342hrs	Arrived on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 09 @ 1542hrs	70 tents
June 09 @ 1711hrs	70 tents
June 09 @1841hrs	69 tents

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 09 @ 0222hrs	18 min	Nothing to report
June 09 @ 0540hrs	15 min	Nothing to report
June 09 @ 0740hrs	22 min	Nothing to report
June 09 @ 1444hrs	51 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 17, 2022



SHIFT	June 17, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 16, 2022 2345hrs – June 17, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg.		
0730hrs	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
0800hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
1100hrs	No parking issues at 84 Victoria		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
1200hrs	Two guests from the Encampment were loitering at 70 Victoria. Security asked them to leave. They were compliant with Security and left.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
1300hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria		
1400hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
1430hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure. No property damage found.		
1500hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1	of 1	Signature Sukhjot Singh

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 17, 2022 @ 0730hrs	70
June 17, 2022 @ 0830hrs	70
June 17, 2022 @ 0930hrs	70
June 17, 2022 @ 1030hrs	70
June 17, 2022 @ 1130hrs	70
June 17, 2022 @ 1230hrs	70
June 17, 2022 @ 1330hrs	70
June 17, 2022 @ 1430hrs	70

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 17th, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 16 th , 2345 – June 17 th , 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES:
1518	Shift Change
1544	Patrol. NTR.
1610	Patrol. NTR.
1648	Patrol. NTR.
1720	Patrol. NTR.
1756	Patrol. NTR.
1822	Patrol. NTR.
1852	Patrol. NTR.
1906	A male was at the site looking for his bike. The male showed me the picture of the bike in question. I told him to contact WRPS and he advised me he already has 3 weeks ago, but didn't receive any feedback since. He has posted pictures on Facebook and other social media platforms, and individuals replied to the posts advising they have seen that bike at tent city. I told him he unfortunately has to wait for police for this investigation. He left the property at 1912hrs. His bike was the color black, and marked as "specialized" on it.
1947	Patrol. NTR.
2017	Patrol. NTR.
2046	Patrol. NTR.
2135	Patrol. NTR.
2205	Patrol. NTR.
2237	Patrol. NTR.
2310	Patrol. NTR.
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria St. N.
2342	Reached 250 Strasburg.
Page	1 of 1
Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 17 th @ 1558	72

June 17 th @ 1643	72
June 17 th @ 1800	72
June 17 th @ 2046	72
Fence Line Issues	
NTR.	

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 17 th @ 0412	30 MIN	NTR.
June 17 th @ 0815	20 MIN	NTR.
June 17 th @ 1030	5 MIN	NTR.
June 17 th @ 1424	55 MIN	NTR.
June 17 th @ 1725	34 MIN	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 patrols.		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 18, 2022



SHIFT	June 18, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 17, 2022 2345hrs – June 18, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Mike Piczak		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730hrs	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
0730hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0800hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1200hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1300hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria		
1400hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1430hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 60, 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. Fence line at 60 Victoria secure.		
1457hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1	of 1	Signature Sukhjot Singh

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 18, 2022 @ 0730hrs	76
June 18, 2022 @ 0830hrs	76
June 18, 2022 @ 0930hrs	76
June 18, 2022 @ 1030hrs	76
June 18, 2022 @ 1130hrs	76
June 18, 2022 @ 1230hrs	70
June 18, 2022 @ 1330hrs	70
June 18, 2022 @ 1430hrs	70

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 18th, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 17 th , 2345 – June 18 th , 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES:		
1525	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1539	Reached 100 Victoria St. N.		
1544	Patrol. NTR.		
1618	Patrol. NTR.		
1650	Patrol. NTR.		
1720	Patrol. NTR.		
1750	Observed a buggy attached to a bicycle parked on the property of 70 Victoria. I told the individuals at 100 Victoria to remove the bike.		
1822	Patrol. NTR.		
1853	Patrol. NTR.		
1925	Patrol. NTR.		
1959	Patrol. NTR.		
2021	Patrol. NTR.		
2100	Patrol. NTR.		
2116	A man came to the property of 70 Victoria, he knocked at the door of Pino's Spa, then went to the other shops knocking on all of the windows. I approached him and told him it's a private property and he shouldn't be here, he understood and left property.		
2125	A lady came to the property of 70 Victoria, she was collecting flowers around the property. I told her to leave since this is private property.		
2137	16 was on site.		
2152	I went to HOGG refuel.		
2234	Reported back to 100 Victoria St. N.		
2300	Patrol. NTR.		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria St. N.		
2342	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 18 th @ 1552	73
June 18 th @ 1720	73
June 18 th @ 1925	73
June 18 th @ 2021	73

Fence Line Issues

NTR.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 18 th @ 0402	19 MIN	NTR.
June 18 th @ 1123	26 MIN	NTR.
June 18 th @ 0256	44 MIN	NTR.
June 18 th @ 0934	59 MIN	NTR.
June 18 th @ 0322	37 MIN	NTR.
June 18 th @ 0402	13 MIN	NTR.
June 18 th @ 0745	26 MIN	NTR.
June 18 th @ 2145	12 MIN	NTR.
June 18 th @ 2110	37 MIN	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

9 patrols.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 19, 2022

SHIFT	June 19, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 18, 2022 2345hrs – June 19, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Mike Piczak		
Shift Guard:	Nirmal		
TIME	NOTES:		
0745hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0830hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed two males quarrelling and fighting at the Encampment. The altercation turned physical and one male suffered injuries to his face. A few min later, one of the males came out from the Encampment and started running towards downtown site. No EMS requested and Police involvement.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1500hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
		Signature	Nirmal

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 19, 2022 @ 0745hrs	70
June 19, 2022 @ 0830hrs	70
June 19, 2022 @ 0930hrs	70
June 19, 2022 @ 1030hrs	70
June 19, 2022 @ 1130hrs	70
June 19, 2022 @ 1230hrs	70
June 19, 2022 @ 1330hrs	70
June 19, 2022 @ 1430hrs	70

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 19th, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 18 th , 2345 – June 19 th , 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES:		
1452	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
1531	Departed 250 Strasburg		
1543	Arrived at 100 Victoria		
1550	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1615	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1648	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1718	Patrol Completed – Saw a man urinating on the property of 70 Victoria, I told him he should not be on property. He said, “I was here to pee, people are peeing here like a dog. You should not stop them or they will kill you as I can kill you right now. You guys are working on the permits so don’t mess around.” He was wearing a light blue t-shirt with dull green pants and a black cap too. He was on a grey bicycle. Then he left the property after saying all these things.		
1742	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1810	Patrol Completed – Saw the fence on the upper wall fully destroyed told 18 to send the pictures of the fence to dispatch.		
1842	Patrol Completed – Saw a few Subject (blonde hair, black hoodie, black pants, and blue shoes) carrying 2 bags on the property of 70 Victoria. Told her to leave property she said she would be leaving in a few minutes. She left property shortly after.		
1928	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2000	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2032	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2105	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2142	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2218	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2250	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria		
2340	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 19 @ 1550	73
June 19 @ 1648	73
June 19 @ 1810	73
June 19 @ 1928	73

Fence Line Issues		
The fence on the upper wall fully destroyed		

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 19 @ 0313	13 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 19 @ 0409	12 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 19 @ 1458	32 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 19 @ 1608	4 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 19 @ 1621	3 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 19 @ 1654	1 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 19 @1718	45 Min	Male Causing Disturbance in traffic. 927 contacted
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
7 MRU Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 20, 2022



SHIFT	June 20, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 19, 2022 2345hrs – June 20, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0735hrs	10-8 100 Victoria		
	Patrol property. Most of the guests are sleeping in the Encampment. No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0800hrs	Patrol property. Most of the guests are sleeping in the Encampment. No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0830hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
0900hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
0930hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1000hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1030hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1100hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1130hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1200hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1230hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1240hrs	Puro Clean on site to clean up human waste		
1300hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1330hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1400hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1430hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1500hrs	Patrol property. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1535hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 20, 2022 @ 0730hrs	70
June 20, 2022 @ 0830hrs	70
June 20, 2022 @ 0930hrs	70
June 20, 2022 @ 1030hrs	70
June 20, 2022 @ 1130hrs	70
June 20, 2022 @ 1230hrs	70
June 20, 2022 @ 1330hrs	70
June 20, 2022 @ 1430hrs	70

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 20th, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 19 th , 2345 – June 20 th , 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES:		
1524	Shift Change		
1613	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1648	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1712	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1750	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1820	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1850	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1913	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1928	Dispatch called and advised of fire. I conducted a patrol, and located people from the relish shop having a barbeque in the parking lot. No signs of fire, everything 10-4.		
2002	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2040	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2110	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2140	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2209	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2231	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2300	A male was observed on property at 70 Victoria, beside the Pino building, when he saw me he ran		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 20 @ 1613	72
June 20 @ 1750	72
June 20 @ 1820	72

Fence Line Issues

NTR

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 20 @ 0309	17 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 20 @ 0350	20 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 20 @ 0845	12 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR

June 20 @1708	18 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 20 @ 1843	16 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 MRU Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 21, 2022



SHIFT	June 21, 2022 0715-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 20, 2022 2345hrs – June 21, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Travis Mcalpine		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg.		
0730hrs	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Most of the guests are still sleeping. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0800hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Most of the guests are still sleeping. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0815hrs	White male arrived on site at 84 Victoria and started harassing Security. That guard is idling in their vehicle and people are living in the tents at 100 Victoria. The male also took pictures of Security and the vehicle. Echo 1 asked the male to leave property and the male complied but stated he would return every 15 minutes and take pictures and report to Barber Collins.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0900hrs	People from the Region on site as well as Pest Control. Patrol site		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1200hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1300hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1400hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1430hrs	Patrol site. No issues at the Encampment. Nobody loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues.		
1445hrs	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 21, 2022 @ 0730hrs	68
June 21, 2022 @ 0830hrs	68
June 21, 2022 @ 0930hrs	68
June 21, 2022 @ 1030hrs	68
June 21, 2022 @ 1130hrs	68
June 21, 2022 @ 1230hrs	68
June 21, 2022 @ 1330hrs	68
June 21, 2022 @ 1430hrs	68

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 21st, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 20th, 2345 – June 21st, 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES:		
1519	Shift Change		
1525	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1555	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1630	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1631	Media was onsite, 2 individual from CTV News with a car license plate CCHW 360 were seen at the site. They parked their vehicle at 70 Victoria, came with a video camera to 84 Victoria and recorded for a few minutes of 100 Victoria activities.		
1710	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1740	2 Men started arguing at 84 Victoria over a bike. Both are from the encampment. They just argued with each other and went back to their tents. Security monitored.		
1743	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1811	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1843	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1910	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1930	A woman came on to site asking for her nephew (Peter). I told her I can take you to the encampment. She agreed and went to the guests in the encampment showing a picture of her nephew, but she could not find him. I suggested she come back in the morning around 0930hrs and the staff at 97 Victoria could assist her in locating him.		
2000	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2038	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2103	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2123	Someone from the encampment threw a pudding cup towards the mobile vehicle, hitting the rear window		
2145	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2220	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2300	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 21 @ 1525	73
June 21 @ 1630	73

June 21 @ 1843	73
Fence Line Issues	
NTR	

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 21 @ 1114	14 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 21 @ 1433	42 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 21 @ 1715	16 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 21 @ 2059	18 Min	Tent set up by Go Station - Investigation
June 21 @ 2341	15 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 MRU Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 22, 2022

SHIFT	June 22, 2022 0715-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 21, 2022 2345hrs – June 22, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Gosham MASSAGUOI		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Pick up vehicle 75 at 250 Strasburg.		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria St.		
0740	Patrol. NTR.		
0805	I contacted EMS for a male individual who was unconscious.		
0808	EMS arrived on site to assist the male. Everything 10-4, EMS conducted check on male and advised he needs to stay out of the sun and find a cool place for the remainder of the day.		
0812	EMS off site.		
0818	A/S 14 arrived on site to assist me with the male, however everything was 10-4 and EMS handled the situation. 14 and I swapped vehicles.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1130	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1450	S/S WALLS on site.		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature		Gosham MASSAGUOI

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 22, 2022 @ 0730	70
June 22, 2022 @ 1030	60
June 22, 2022 @ 1330	60
June 22, 2022 @ 1430	60

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 22nd, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 21st, 2345 – June 22nd, 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES:		
1528	Shift Change		
1539	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1610	Patrol Completed – Found a green bag on property of 70 Victoria		
1640	Patrol Completed – S/S Walls and S/G Tucker were on property to swap vehicle		
1720	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1749	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1820	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1826	People observed onsite taking pictures of the encampment		
1852	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1920	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1933	Refuelled Vehicle		
1953	Back onsite		
2016	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2050	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2120	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2158	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2235	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2303	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 22 @ 1541	72
June 22 @ 1640	72
June 22 @ 1749	72
June 22 @ 1933	72

Fence Line Issues

NTR

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 22 @ 0808	10 Min	Request EMS – Heat Stroke

June 22 @ 1447	44 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 22 @ 1658	34 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 22 @ 1729	15 Min	Overdose – 97 Victoria
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
4 MRU Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 22, 2022

SHIFT	1700-2100
Full Tracking Time:	1700-2100 (Extra coverage for protest)
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	S.WALLS & H. TUCKER

TIME	NOTES:
1645	10-8 with H.TUCKER
1655	WRPS on site at 100 Weber speaking with Brian; provided sunscreen.
1711	Patrol. NTR.
1745	969 at St. Johns Kitchen; female overdosing. 2 doses of narcan was administered. EMS contacted. SUBEJCT was conscious but refused EMS treatment.
1816	Patrol. NTR.
1836	Approx. 100+ protestors in area. WRPS monitoring.
1906	Patrol. NTR.
2030	Patrol. NTR.
2100	EOS



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 23, 2022



SHIFT	June 22, 2022 0715-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 22, 2022 2345hrs – June 23, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Sukjot SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle 75 at 250 Strasburg.		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria.		
0730	Patrol. No issues.		
0800	Patrol. No issues.		
0830	Patrol. No issues.		
0900	Patrol. No issues.		
0930	Patrol. No issues.		
1000	Patrol. No issues.		
1030	Patrol. No issues.		
1100	Patrol. No issues.		
1130	Patrol. No issues.		
1200	Patrol. No issues.		
1230	Patrol. No issues.		
1300	Patrol. No issues.		
1330	Patrol. No issues.		
1400	Patrol. No issues.		
1430	Patrol. No issues.		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Sukjot SINGH		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 23, 2022 @ 0730	70
June 23, 2022 @ 0930	70
June 23, 2022 @ 1130	70
June 23, 2022 @ 1330	70
June 23, 2022 @ 1430	70

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 23rd, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 22nd, 2345 – June 23rd, 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES:		
1509	Shift Change		
1534	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1610	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1640	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1713	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1750	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1818	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1852	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1917	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1948	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2020	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2055	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2124	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2200	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2238	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2303	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 23 @ 1534	70
June 23 @ 1640	68
June 23 @ 1852	65
June 23 @ 2055	65

Fence Line Issues

NTR

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 22 @ 2357	8 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 23 @ 0038	15 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 23 @ 0421	15 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR

June 23 @ 0524	28 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 23 @ 0745	11 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 23 @ 1118	20 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 23 @ 1429	56 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 23 @ 2122	13 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
8 MRU Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 24, 2022



SHIFT	0715 – 1500 hours		
Full Tracking Time:	June 23, 2022 2345hrs – June 24, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	S.Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukjhot SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle 75 at 250 Strasburg.		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria. Patrol completed; there are a few guests on site at encampment helping out. 60, 70 and 84 Victoria all 10-4.		
0800	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
0830	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
0900	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
0930	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1000	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1030	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1100	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1130	Patrol completed. Mobile Security attended site due to motion alarm at 60 Victoria. During exterior patrol a door was found insecure. Mobile and encampment Security enter building and performed thorough search of interior. Several interior doors found insecure but no unauthorized personnel were found. Mobile Security remained on site until Facilities arrived to secure the door.		
1205	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1230	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1300	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1330	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1400	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1430	Patrol completed, everything 10-4. No issues to report.		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukjot SINGH		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63
June 24, 2022 @ 0730	63

Fence Line Issues

No new issue to report with the fence line.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 24th, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 23rd, 2345 – June 24th, 2345
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH WALIA

TIME	NOTES:		
1512	Shift Change		
1538	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1605	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1637	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1705	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1740	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1817	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1857	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1925	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1956	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2023	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2100	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2137	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2202	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2235	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2300	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria		
2342	Arrived at 250 Strasburg		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 24 @ 1535	65
June 24 @ 1740	65
June 24 @ 1857	65

Fence Line Issues

NTR

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 24 @ 0201	10 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 24 @ 0318	18 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 24 @ 0745	11 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 24 @ 0813	13 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 24 @ 1450	46 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR

June 24 @ 1702	58 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
6 MRU Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 25th, 2022

SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	June 24 th 2345 – June 25 th 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	NIRMAL.P		
TIME	NOTES:		
0745	Patrol. NTR.		
0830	Patrol. One couple is arguing at their tent. Security monitored – no issues.		
0930	Patrol. NTR.		
1030	Patrol. NTR.		
1130	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1330	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
		Signature	NIRMAL.P

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 25, 2022 @ 0745	60
June 25, 2022 @ 0830	60
June 25, 2022 @ 0930	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1030	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1130	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1230	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1330	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1430	60

Fence Line Issues

NTR.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 25th, 2022

SHIFT	1515hrs-2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 24th, 2345 – June 25th, 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	N. REDDY KAILA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1515	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1630	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1730	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1830	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
1930	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2030	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2130	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2230	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2330	Patrol Completed – Nothing to Report		
2345	End of Shift		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature	N. REDDY KAILA	

Encampment Tracker	
Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 25 @ 1515	60
June 25 @ 1630	60
June 25 @ 1730	60
June 25 @ 1830	60
June 25 @ 1930	60
June 25 @ 2030	60
June 25 @ 2130	60
June 25 @ 2230	60
June 25 @ 2330	60
Fence Line Issues	
NTR	

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 25 @ 0338	15 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 25 @ 0705	18 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
June 25 @ 1443	106 Min	Everything 10-4.NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
3 MRU Patrols		



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 26th, 2022

SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	June 25 th 2345 – June 26 th 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	NIRMAL.P		
TIME	NOTES:		
0800	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	Patrol. NTR.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1100	Patrol. NTR.		
1200	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1500	Patrol. NTR. All clear. End of shift.		
Page	1	of 1	Signature NIRMAL.P

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 25, 2022 @ 0800	60
June 25, 2022 @ 0900	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1000	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1100	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1200	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1300	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1400	60
June 25, 2022 @ 1500	60
Fence Line Issues	
NTR.	



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 26, 2022



SHIFT	June 26, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs
Full Tracking Time:	June 25, 2022 2345hrs - June 26, 2022 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	Mike Piczak
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:
1507hrs	Shift Change
1621hrs	On route to Hogg Refuel to refuel vehicle #75
1654hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria
1703hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed Fence at 70 Victoria on the ground. Security informed dispatch and provided pictures via email. Security was asked to lift up the fence and place it back in its original position if possible. Security was able to do so.
1737hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1804hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1842hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1901hrs	Security observed some people on site providing food.
1913hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1950hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2100hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2137hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2205hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2244hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2315hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2330hrs	Departed property heading to 250 Strasburg.
2342hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for end of shift
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 26, 2022 @1703hrs	66
June 26, 2022 @1842hrs	66
June 26, 2022 @2027hrs	68

Fence Line Issues

Fence at 70 Victoria knocked over onto the ground. Security was able to pick up the fence and return it to its original position.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 26, 2022 @0214hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
June 26, 2022 @0752hrs	12 min	Nothing to report
June 26, 2022 @1010hrs	22 min	Nothing to report
June 26, 2022 @1543hrs	69 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 27th, 2022



SHIFT	0715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 26 th 2345 – June 27 th 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	Sukjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg.		
0730	Arrived at 100 Victoria St.		
0730	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
0830	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
0900	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
0930	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1000	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1030	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1100	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1130	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1200	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1300	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1330	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1430	Patrol. No issues at encampment.		
1500	Shift Change		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature	Sukjot Singh	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 27, 2022 @ 0730	67
June 27, 2022 @ 0830	67
June 27, 2022 @ 0930	67
June 27, 2022 @ 1030	67
June 27, 2022 @ 1130	67
June 27, 2022 @ 1230	67
June 27, 2022 @ 1330	67
June 27, 2022 @ 1430	67

Fence Line Issues

NTR.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date: June 27, 2022

SHIFT	June 27, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 26, 2022 2345hrs - June 27, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Toni Franjic		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1504hrs	Shift Change		
1540hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1610hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1644hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1718hrs	Patrol completed. 4 Teenagers on site wanting Security to escort them while they deliver food at the Encampment.		
1753hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1837hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1905hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1933hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1954hrs	Security observed a male lying down on the ground and inquired if he was alright and if he needed/wanted EMS to be called. The male responded and said he was fine and did not need EMS. Security provided the male some water and the male left.		
2032hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2100hrs	Patrol completed. Security wrote a separate report based on an interaction with the 4 teenagers.		
2138hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2200hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2231hrs	Patrol completed. Police observed on property		
2300hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2330hrs	Departed 100 Victoria on route to 250 Strasburg		
2342hrs	Arrived on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 27, 2022 @ 1540hrs	67
June 27, 2022 @ 1644hrs	66
June 27, 2022 @ 1837hrs	66
June 27, 2022 @ 2007hrs	66

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 27 @ 0129hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
June 27 @ 0615hrs	21 min	Nothing to report
June 27 @ 2303hrs	17 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 27, 2022



SHIFT			
Full Tracking Time:			
Shift Supervisor:			
Shift Guard:		Jaiveer Singh Walia	
TIME	NOTES:		
2100hrs	<p>Security on patrol, walking to the front of 97 Victoria for a tent count. Security met with the guards from 97 Victoria who were also on their rounds. A 14 y/o male claiming to be from Niagara wanted to use the washroom. Security inquired about where the male is from, his age, and why he was on property. Security then advised the male that this property is not safe and they should not be here. Security then inquired about the identity of the 3 other teenagers with the male. ID was verbally obtained for all parties. One male was from Cambridge and another said his parents live in Kitchener and were on site here to meet him yesterday. 97 Victoria guards and myself showed our concern for their safety and advised that incidents happen here and they should not be here. The 97 Victoria guards then escorted the first male to the washroom at his request. Everyone including myself waited outside 97 Victoria.</p> <p>Guards were asking about the other teenagers from the Cambridge male. Security informed the teenagers that if they had any problems on property they can come to Security with anything but they would like the teenagers to leave property as soon as possible. The 4th teenager in the group is a female. She stated she is afraid of cops. She also asked to use the washroom and to get some water. Security complied and allowed her in.</p> <p>The teenagers came over to 84 Victoria to speak with Security once again and asked if what Security said about the property was a warning or were they trying to scare them. Security advised they were expressing their concern for the teenagers well being and safety. The rest is on them what they decide. Teenagers advised they will be contacting a taxi and leaving property.</p>		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	Signature Jaiveer Singh Walia

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
---------------	-----------------



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 28, 2022



SHIFT	June 28, 2022 0700hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 27, 2022 2345hrs – June 28, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0645hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0700hrs	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
0700hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Most of the guests are sleeping. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0730hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
0800hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria. No damage found on property		
0930hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria. No property damage found		
1030hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1130hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1200hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1300hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1330hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1400hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria. No property damage found		
1430hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1500hrs	Mobile Security on site. Echo 1 10-7 to 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 28, 2022 @ 0700hrs	66
June 28, 2022 @ 0800hrs	66
June 28, 2022 @ 0900hrs	66
June 28, 2022 @ 1000hrs	66
June 28, 2022 @ 1100hrs	66
June 28, 2022 @ 1200hrs	66
June 28, 2022 @ 1300hrs	66
June 28, 2022 @ 1400hrs	66

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 28, 2022



SHIFT	June 28, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 27, 2022 2345hrs - June 28, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Toni Franjic		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1512hrs	Shift Change		
1551hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1603hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1631hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1710hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1741hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1820hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1937hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2011hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2047hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2113hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2147hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2200hrs	Observed a male on property at 70 Victoria sitting at Pino's shop. Security asked the male to leave property and the male responded saying he was simply charging his phone. Security gave the male 5 minutes and then he would need to leave. After approx. 5 min, the male packed up his belongings and left without issue.		
2234hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2303hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2330hrs	Departed 100 Victoria. On route to 250 Strasburg		
2342hrs	Arrived on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 28, 2022 @ 1603hrs	68
June 28, 2022 @ 1741hrs	68
June 28, 2022 @ 1900hrs	68
June 28, 2022 @ 2011hrs	70

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 28 @ 0650hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
June 28 @ 0652hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
June 28 @ 0714hrs	87 min	Nothing to report
June 28 @ 0849hrs	61 min	Nothing to report
June 28 @ 1434hrs	46 min	Nothing to report
June 28 @ 2315hrs	31 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 29th, 2022



SHIFT	June 28, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 28, 2022 2345hrs – June 29, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
0730	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Most of the guests are sleeping. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0800	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
0830	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0900	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1000	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria. No damage found on property		
1030	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1100	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria. No property damage found		
1130	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1200	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1230	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1300	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1330	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1400	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1430	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 60 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1500hrs	Mobile Security on site. Echo 1 10-7 to 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature	Sukhjot Singh	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 29 @ 0730	67
June 29 @ 0830	67
June 29 @ 0930	67
June 29 @ 1030	67
June 29 @ 1130	67
June 29 @ 1230	67
June 29 @ 1330	67
June 29 @ 1430	67

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: June 29, 2022



SHIFT	June 29, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	June 28, 2022 2345hrs - June 29, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Mike Piczak		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1507hrs	Shift Change		
1544hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1617hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1651hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1720hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1755hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1825hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1855hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1920hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2000hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2106hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2130hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2205hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2238hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2304hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2330hrs	Departed 100 Victoria		
2342hrs	Arrived on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
June 29 @1544hrs	70
June 29 @1755hrs	70
June 29 @1825hrs	71
June 29 @ 2030hrs	72

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
June 29 @0312hrs	21 min	Nothing to report
June 29 @0522hrs	26 min	Nothing to report
June 29 @0616hrs	35 min	Waste Management putting a dumpster on property
June 29 @0808hrs	17 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: July 1st, 2022



SHIFT	July 1 st 715-1515		
Full Tracking Time:	June 30 th , 2022 2345hrs – July 1 st , 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	Start of shift		
0730	Patrol site. No issues.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues.		
1500	10-7. EOS.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 1 st , 2022 @ 0730	65
July 1 st , 2022 @ 0830	65
July 1 st , 2022 @ 0930	65
July 1 st , 2022 @ 1030	65
July 1 st , 2022 @ 1130	65
July 1 st , 2022 @ 1230	65
July 1 st , 2022 @ 1330	65
July 1 st , 2022 @ 1430	65

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: July 01, 2022



SHIFT	July 01, 2022 1515hrs-2345
Full Tracking Time:	June 30, 2022 2345hrs - July 01, 2022 2345hrs
Shift Supervisor:	Sam Marando
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:
1500hrs	Start of shift
1537hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1608hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1643hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1714hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1746hrs	Patrol completed. A female Encampment guest alleged that Security was following her and called Security a "Rapist" telling Security to go away. This incident occurred on 70 Victoria property while Security was on patrol.
1820hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1900hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
1933hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2000hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2031hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2100hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2130hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2207hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report
2252hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed an unknown female sitting on property at 70 Victoria. Security asked her to leave property and the female complied.
2330hrs	End of shift
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 01 @ 1537hrs	70
July 01 @ 1746hrs	71
July 01 @ 1933hrs	71

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 01 @ 1203hrs	18 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

1 Mobile Patrol



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: July 2nd, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	July 1 st 2345 – July 2 nd , 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	NIRMAL.P		
TIME	NOTES:		
0745	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
0830	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
0930	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1030	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1130	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1230	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1330	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1430	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	1
	Signature		NIRMAL.P

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 2 @ 0745	48
July 2 @ 0830	48
July 2 @ 0930	48
July 2 @ 1030	48
July 2 @ 1130	48
July 2 @ 1230	48
July 2 @ 1330	48
July 2 @ 1430	48
July 2 @ 1500	48

Fence Line Issues

NTR.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: July 02, 2022



SHIFT	July 02, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	July 01, 2022 2345hrs - July 02, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Toni Franjic		
Shift Guard:	Justin Sookram		
TIME	NOTES:		
1545hrs	Patrol completed. Found a broken pipe placed in the dumpster at the Encampment.		
1610hrs	Security was escorting a food donation individual on property so they could see who to speak with and where they were going to be distributing food. The individual noticed a firearm behind the back of an Encampment resident and brought it to the attention of Security. The Subject with the firearm was then observed pointing the firearm at another male and pressed the muzzle against the Subjects chest. He then began to punch the Victim 3 times. On the third strike, the firearm was relinquished from the Subjects hand and it slid to the base of a wooden pot with a small hole in it. It was at this moment that another Subject came over and placed a bicycle helmet overtop of the firearm hiding it. The male who hid the firearm noticed that Security had seen him do it. It was at this time that A/S 16 advised me to leave property for officer safety and join him at his Security vehicle which was parked just off property. Security was no longer able to maintain continuity of the firearm. WRPS arrived on site approx. 8 min after Security left property and began securing the Encampment. WRPS arrested the Subject who had the firearm. WRPS continued searching for the Firearm but were unable to locate it. With no evidence found, WRPS released the Subject and then came over to take statements from Security. WRPS left property shortly after.		
1830hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1910hrs	Patrol completed. Found a glass pipe on property. Security discarded the pipe into the dumpster.		
2000hrs	Patrol completed. Security found a glass pipe on property. Security once again discarded it into the dumpster.		
2045hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2130hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2245hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2330hrs	End of shift		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature	Justin Sookram	

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
1515hrs	48
1754	48
1835	48
1946	48
2042	48
2159	48
2324	48

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 02 @ 0820hrs	31 min	Responding to reports of an assault on property
July 02 @ 1456hrs	44 min	Nothing to report
July 02 @ 1610hrs	88 min	Reports of a Subject with a Firearm on property.
July 02 @ 1904hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
July 02 @ 1950hrs	2 min	Nothing to report
July 02 @ 2138hrs	41 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report



Date:

SHIFT	0715hrs – 1515hrs
Full Tracking Time:	2345-2345
Shift Supervisor:	Toni Franjic
Shift Guard:	Nirmal Parkmar

TIME	NOTES:
0700	On site. Patrol completed. Nothing to report.
0800	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.
0900	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.
1000	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.
1100	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.
1200	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.
1300	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.
1400	Patrol completed. Nothing to report.
1500	Patrol completed. Nothing to report. On route to 250 Strasburg.
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Nirmal

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 3 2022 0800	48
0900	48
1000	48
1100	48
1200	48
1300	48
1400	48
1500	48

Fence Line Issues

NTR.



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: July 3rd, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	July 2nd, 2022 2345 - July 3rd, 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	S.WALLS		
Shift Guard:	B.FRAZER		
TIME	NOTES:		
1500	Shift change, arrived. NTR.		
1605	Patrol. NTR.		
1625	Vehicle at encampment, passenger is speaking to the public.		
1629	Vehicle left encampment.		
1630	Patrol. NTR.		
1700	Patrol. NTR.		
1723	Female was urinating beside the shed at 84 Victoria St. Informed her to use the St. Johns Kitchen washroom next time.		
1800	Patrol. NTR.		
1825	Patrol. NTR.		
1831	3 vehicles at 84 Victoria for drop off donations.		
1836	Vehicles off property.		
1900	Patrol. NTR.		
1930	Patrol. NTR.		
2000	Patrol. NTR.		
2030	Patrol. NTR.		
2100	Patrol. NTR.		
2130	Patrol. NTR.		
2203	Patrol. NTR.		
2231	Patrol. NTR.		
2305	Patrol. NTR.		
2334	Patrol. NTR.		
2345	End of shift		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	B. FRAZER

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 3 @ 1600	48
July 3 @ 1700	48
July 3 @ 1800	48
July 3 @ 1900	48
July 3 @ 2000	48
July 3 @ 2100	48
July 3 @ 2200	48
July 3 @ 2300	48

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 3 @ 0715	27 min	NTR.
July 3 @ 0804	9 min	NTR.
July 3 @ 1438	6 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3 Mobile Patrols



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: July 4, 2022



SHIFT	0715-0315		
Full Tracking Time:	2345-2345		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Jordan Tuck		
TIME	NOTES:		
0710	Picked up car #207 and radio: ROWSEC 29 from 250 Strasburg.		
0733	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria St N. "10-8", equipped with two sets of handcuffs (859849, 859845), a baton (BoL37000917), a flashlight, and 2 naloxone packs.		
0747	JT beginning patrol and tent count		
0750	Patrol complete. Noting to report, 68 tents although numerous are hidden in clusters.		
0815	Soup kitchen guards notified me of a missing person. Missing person names Logan. Long lives in encampment as of 2 weeks ago, contacted non emergency		
0909	Completed a patrol. Nothing to report		
0915	WA22-155745- Reopen once Logan (missing person) is spotted. Logan is 15 year old White (tan) male, patchy goatee (reddish-brown), curly hair, approx. 5'8, always wears a red bandana, camo tank top, frequents at encampment with a 14 year old white male, Kaden, approx. 5'2, black ear length hair, medium build, and Connor 15 year old white male, 5'2 heavy build, brown and white smudged camo heavy sweater, black shorts. The group is usually seen in and around the encampment near sidewalk facing Victoria St N.		
1045	Completed a patrol, Media on site with campers, 68 tents.		
1105	Confirmed through S3 that Logan's full name is Logan Wilson.		
1140	Sean King walked towards mobile vehicle after gesturing obscenities towards me. He then began banging on passenger side window aggressively. He then stated more then 3 times that "I [He] will beat me upside the head and fucking kill you [me], and so will the rest of us. Watch yourself goof". Sean began violent shouting and banging on the glass. I then called non-emergency to press charges for uttering death threats.		
1145	Located Logan Wilson, police notified, on route.		
1313	Beginning patrol and tent count of encampment.		
1359	Police on site for missing child and Sean King		
1425	Police off site. Situation 10-4		
1500	Completed patrol, 1 new tent set up.		
1515	Departed 100 Victoria St N. Starting mileage 2501, ending mileage 2508		
1533	Arrived at 250 Strasburg. EOD.		
Page	1	<i>of</i>	2
Signature	Jordan Tuck		

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
07/04/22 0750	68
07/04/22 0909	68
07/04/22 1045	68
07/04/22 1130	68
07/04/22 1420	68
07/04/22 1500	69

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



Barber Collins Security

Shift Report

Date: July 4th, 2022



SHIFT	July 4 th , 2022 1515-2345
Full Tracking Time:	July 3 rd , 2022 22345 – July 4 th , 2022 2345
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:		
1508	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1543	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1554	Reached 100 Victoria St.		
1608	Patrol. No issues.		
1641	Patrol. No issues.		
1715	Patrol. No issues.		
1750	Patrol. No issues.		
1818	Patrol. No issues.		
1845	Patrol. No issues.		
1915	Patrol. While completing my patrol a male individual refused to leave the property of 70 Victoria. I asked him to leave but he refused. I called security dispatch to advice of the ongoing situation and request assistance, but before I could finish dialing the individual sprinted off property.		
1950	Patrol. No issues.		
2018	Patrol. No issues.		
2049	Patrol. No issues.		
2121	Patrol. No issues.		
2200	Patrol. No issues.		
2233	Patrol. No issues.		
2308	Patrol. No issues.		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2342	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Javieer Singh Walia

Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 4 th @ 1608	67
July 4 th @ 1750	67
July 4 th @ 1845	67
July 4 th @ 1950	67

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report.

Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 4 @ 0758	11 min	NTR.
July 4 @ 1700	10 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

2 Mobile Patrols

This is Exhibit "C" referred to
in the Affidavit of Shannon Walls,
affirmed this 5th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE6BD80E428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.



**Colins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St N Date May 03 2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 1159

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON SITE
1700	ON DUTY
1730	SITE WALK AROUND
1800	AT FRONT DOOR WATCH
1815	NOTIFIED ABOUT INCIDENT CHECKED ON 2 INDIVIDUALS,
11	ALL CLEAR, WILL STAND BY. PATROL DONE.
1900	FRONT DOOR WATCH
2000	FRONT DOOR WATCH
2139	PATROL DONE, THROUGH AWAY NEEDLE BAG IN YELLOW NEEDLE DISPOSAL.
2330	PATROL AREA

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: M E Hameed HASSANI

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

(Initial here to indicate completion) MH SUPERVISOR [Signature] (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 05/07/22 Shift Start/End 0800 1200

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0800	arrived on site w/ S/O "Mehrood", I am equipped w/ 2 hand CofS SN: 839849, 839845 and Key-site: 356459 and a radio changed radio batteries, radio OLS# ROWSEC 31
0830	patrolled interior to investigate last night's events (see guard report from 05/06/22) did not find evidence of break-in, found evidence of a person hiding inside lost and found room, no knowledge of how entry individual got in due to limited building building access, locked all available doors
0936	2/3 toilets clogged, last person in was seen by me and S/O "Mehrood" putting items in their pocket before entering now clogged bathroom shot down washroom service until maintenance can be done, called dispatch, dispatch advised me to call plumber at 505-505-6260,
0955	called plumbing company, described that someone got something down the toilet, No ETA given
1024	plumber arrived on-site, RT
1035	plumber fixed issue, advised that item was a small metal canister with unknown items inside, plumber advised more thorough, all bathrooms now open
1043	noticed front doors do not completely shut on their own properly, will notify next guards
1104	white male w/ black ski mask and black-green cap, approx 6' threatened to steal my radio and "stop the shit out" of me, he then attempted to intimidate me and S/O "Mehrood" by threatening us because we would not allow bags/backpacks in washroom, individual was named "Alex"
1123	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
1216	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Trak

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT
(Initial here to indicate completion)
SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

*The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown.
Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.*



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location St. Johns Kitchen Date May 8, 2022 Shift Start/End 0600 / 0645

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0600	ON SITE
0600	RECEIVES KEYS AND RADD
0130	PATROLLED EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR
	ALL SECURE
0200	PATROLLED BUILDING (INTERIOR)
	ALL SECURE
0300	ALL SECURE
	BUILDING IS CLEAR (NO ACTIONS)
0400	PATROLLED EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR
	ALL CLEAR
0500	ONE INDIVIDUAL NOTED SECURITY
	GOING - CRISHA AND NELSON
	ABOUT A FIRE AT TENT CITY
0501	CRISHA GUARD TOOK A FIRE EXTINGUISHER
0501	NELSON CALLS DISPATCH
0502	CRISHA CALLS FIRE STATION
0508	POLICE ARRIVES
0509	FIRE TRUCK ARRIVES
0512	SECURITY GUARD CRONA PRESENT INSIDE
	BUILDING TO ESCORT INDIVIDUAL TO USE
	WASHROOM
0530	SECURITY GUARD NELSON ARRIVES AT
	THE BUILDING
0615	OFF-DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISHA M.

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Couins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date May 03 2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 1159

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON SITE
1700	ON DUTY
1730	SITE WALK AROUND
1800	AT FRONT DOOR WATCH
1815	NOTIFIED ABOUT INCIDENT CHECKED ON 2 INDIVIDUALS,
"	ALL CLEAR, WILL STAND BY. PATROL DONE.
1900	FRONT DOOR WATCH
2000	FRONT DOOR WATCH
2129	PATROL DONE, THROUGH AWAY NEEDLE BAG IN
—	YELLOW NEEDLE DISPOSAL.
2330	PATROL AREA

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mehmed Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

MH (Initial here to indicate completion)
 SUPERVISOR [Signature] (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria Date May 19/2022 Shift Start/End 20:00/08:00

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:06	on site Received keys job # 356734, Radio check completed
00:07	was Briefed on No exterior patrols.
00:21	Interior Interior patrol Nothing to report
00:28	Exterior patrol found evidence of pipe glass Right side of building
00:45	Interior patrol nothing to Report
00:51	Exterior Patrol found syringe evidence on Right side of the building
01:14	Interior patrol Nothing to Report
04:20	Exterior patrol Nothing to report
05:00	A In individual ^{in room} notified SG Nelson & SG Chrisha about an ongoing tent fire SG Chrisha grabbed a fire extinguisher while SG Nelson called in dispatch about the situation @ 05:03 police arrived @ 05:07 SG Nelson Attempted to put out fire the individual in the tent threatened SG staff with a weapon (metal pole) SG staff backed off fire department arrived @ 05:10 and M1 & M2 arrived @ 5:15. The fire department soaked the fire @ 05:20 instructed SG Nelson and Chrisha to call again if another fire was lit and to notify fire department immediately. Fire department leaves site. Occurrence # was 22103895 officer on site was ELLIOT #1627 Police, M1 & M2 leave site 05:26.
07:19	Exterior patrol Nothing to report
08:15	off Duty


SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

N. T SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.

Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 05/10/22 Shift Start/End 1700 10000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1658	arrived on-site equipped w/ 2 tradit handcuffs; S/N: 8301819 839845, a baton S/N: BOL37000917 and a radio ROWSE 36, "check" "OK"
1700	called dispatch "10-8"
1709	received package of patches for other S/G's
1813	Michael W. arrived to use washroom at 1749, upon exit we noticed him blow a cloud of unknown substance, after being in washroom for 25+ minutes, we issued a verbal trespass and he is not to come until also tomorrow, Michael has fair brown shoulder length hair, clean shaven w/ light mustache he was wearing grey peach colored Hollister t-shirt, black shoulder strapped bag, black sunglasses, navy blue pants, white socks and black champion shoes, S/G mehmood took video of incident and picture of individual
1815	notified dispatch of trespass issued
2000	At 2000 me and S/G mehmood exited building to pick up Ford Focus a driver at the Trusscore parking lot, Mark Ashley then began to harass us at 2000 by offering physical violence and death threats, we then reentered at 2005
2257	an older white woman w/ a 16 year old girl, the older woman was wearing a grey sweater w/ a yellow square design in the middle, black leggings, heavy build and shoulder length brown hair claimed to be the 16 yr old's mother, after speaking w/ the 16 yr old girl who was white, approx 5'2" intoxicated

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tack

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (i.e. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) JT SUPERVISOR
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date Mar 11, 2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site
1700	ON Duty, Vest, uniform, Bodan # Bol 2800 5739, Henscott # 333538 - 333529, Flush light # Bol 48001071, Radio, Key
1735	Staff left the Site Building is All clear
2054	went outside due to a lady, a "S-S" heavy built, with red dyed hair, wearing a wide brim top. Sitting on cardboard and other loose objects, we asked her to leave area due she harassed people walking by and also being stuff. S/G Joffa called it in to dispatch.
2055	mpc arrived at scene.
2108	left Site mpc left Site and so did lady
2330	handed over equipment to S/G Tessa
0000	OFF DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Michael Ross

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

MJR
(Initial here to indicate completion)
SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location Sr. JOHNS KITCHEN Date May 9, 2022 Shift Start/End 0600 1045

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
# 2545	ON SITE
0600	RECEIVES KEYS AND RADD
0130	PATROLLED EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR ALL SECURE
0200	PATROLLED BUILDING (INTERIOR) ALL SECURE
0300	ALL SECURE BUILDING IS CLEAR (NO ACTIONS)
0400	PATROLLED EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0500	ONE INDIVIDUAL WORKED SECURITY GATES - CRISHA AND NELSON ON ABOUT A FIRE AT TOWN CITY
0501	CRISHA GUARD TOOK A FIRE EXTINGUISHER
0501	NELSON CALLS DISPATCH
0502	CRISHA CALLS FIRE STATION
0508	POLICE ARRIVES
0509	FIRE TRUCK ARRIVES
0512	SECURITY GUARD CRISHA WENT INSIDE BUILDING TO ESCORT INDIVIDUAL TO USE WASHROOM
0530	SECURITY GUARD NELSON ARRIVED AT THE BUILDING
0815	OFF-DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISHA M.

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria Date 05/11/22 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0000	on Duty arrived with Baton # BOL28005738 and handcuffs #833548 & #833531 Received a Radio and keys for #36459
0020	Interior patrol nothing to report
0208	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0215	Exterior patrol nothing to Report
0310	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0327	Exterior patrol found evidence of pipe soil on Right side of the building
0410	Interior patrol Nothing to Report
0417	Exterior patrol Nothing to Report
0527	Exterior patrol Nothing to Report
0629	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0705	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0713	Exterior patrol found grey Backpack on top of computer chair on the left side of the building Entrance towards Victoria Road.
0753	Talked to Conic st Johns kitchen staff about the night no incidents to Report, put away Radios, handed in keys, put away flash lights, log book / Report Book
0815	off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

N.T. _____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 05/11/22 Shift Start/End 1700 10000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	arrived on-site equipped w/ 2 handcuffs SN:832845, 832849, a baton, SN: B0L3700017, a flashlight SN: B0L4800670, and keyset #356469 and a radio "BOWSEC31" "check" "ok"
1700	dropped off flashlights for S/O Nelson, S/O CHRIS Crisler, S/O Mehmood, and S/O Matthew and cut inside electricity room
1731	Staff vacated premises
2054	went outside due to a lady approx 5'5" heavy build, white with red dyed hair, wearing a white tanktop, sitting on cardboard and other loose objects, we had asked her to leave due to her consistently causing a disturbance by screaming and shouting at all those who left w/ it w/ it by this happened sat, approx 1900, 1933 and 2030-2053, once she was asked to leave, she refused to go and continued to scream/shout and get JT causing anger among those walking through
2055	called dispatch to get MRU to aid in removing individual
2109	MRU arrived on-site engaging with individual
2124	MRU guard got individual to begin packing her things, he also trespassed her for the night officially, she is not to come back until 0830 on the 12th
2156	witnessed individual leaving property
2208	MRU left site
2330	Transferred key-set and radio to S/O Nelson
0000	EOD

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Teck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT
(Initial here to indicate completion)
SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Pg 1

Location 97 Victoria St Date May 13, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000/0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0000	Began second shift. Equipped with two handcuffs #833546, #833533, Baton #900538, flashlight #48001360, Radio #82, 3039L
—	on site training Carlin, MSU Mike and Josh on scene until 1230 hours.
—	on going / Mark Ashley. At approx 2240 Mark Ashley came on property stating he needs a paper to prove he is TPA's. Mark began offering threats and intent to physically harm. Both Matthew and Jordan while simultaneously riding his bicycle on (line) near the main door. At approx 2245 S/CA Jordan contacted 911 as Mark refused to leave and was stating his "Buddies" were coming to "kill" and "rape" security on site. Police en route @ 2248 approx S/CA Matthew notified B.C. dispatch. At 2252 MSU Mike and A.S. Josh arrived on-site. Josh walked across Victoria Street no more than 3 times between 2250-2310 offering threats and assaultive action to guards.
0005	WRPS officers Summerfield and Pacher Arrived on scene and spoke with Mark. Advised him if he (Mark) comes back to site property will be arrested.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Matthew Tefer

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie, cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

MT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Coltins Security Services Ltd

Security Report

Location 97 Victoria Date May 11, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	arrived on site with Baton #BOL28005738 and 2 pairs of cuffs #833531 & #833548 and a flashlight #BOL48001363 was briefed about incident with poolecar to not allow her into the facility (white with red hair, wearing white long dress). Received keys for #356459 and a Radio.
01:05	Interior patrol nothing to Report
02:31	Interior patrol nothing to Report
04:20	Interior patrol nothing to Report
05:30	Interior patrol nothing to Report
06:50	Interior patrol nothing to Report
07:30	Staff arrived on site, Radios, log book all placed in the main electrical Room
0815	Off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

NT SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 07 Victoria St N Date 05/12/22 Shift Start/End 17:00 / 10:00

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1650	arrived onsite, began knocking loudly on doors, staff did not open doors for us for approx 10 minutes, me and S/G Matthew were being threatened and taunted by clients (guests) while waiting for doors to open, once we asked staff if they had heard us at approx 1700, they said they did, but they were busy, upon describing there were not a no guests inside building and staff were speaking and laughing to each other
1700	equipped w/ 2 handcoffs S/N: 889849, 859845, a tacan S/N: 801070, a flashlight S/N: B0L48001070 and a radio, POWSEC34, "check" "ok"
1720	Individual named Devin, 6'2", white, shirtless, bald, black basketball shorts, threatened to kill me and "Beat the shit out of you [S/G Jordan] and you [S/G Matthew]" due to these threats he is not to come inside tonight
1750	Devin punched the glass to the door extremely hard and screamed at us
1753	called dispatch, relayed info on verbal trespass for the night
1758	staff left at 1730, final staff member "Conic" spoke w/ people outside and fully left at 1742
1800	Devin left property completely on his own
1815	completed exterior, asked "Devin" to leave property due to harassing individuals constantly on property, she left on her own
	We also found base wiring that appeared to be stripped and "Mike's" hard can 355ml on a chair outside
2100	Completed exterior patrol, nothing to report

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Teals

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT
SUPERVISOR

(Initial here to indicate completion)
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St-N Date MAY-13-2022 Shift Start/End 1700 10000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site
1700	ON Duty, uniform, Vest, Radio, Baton # Pol 2400 5739, Handcuff # 433538 - 433529, Flash light # Bl 490001
1720	Staff left Site, All clear.
1800	FRONT DOOR Duty, Nothing to report, ALL clear
1900	FRONT DOOR Duty, Nothing to report, ALL clear
1950	S/C's Michael and Jordan heard noise out - Side Front door, Took a look and seen a fire going near the side of the building, S/C Jordan called Dispatch right away. Dispatch accepted request of using a fire extinguisher, S/C's Michael and Jordan grabbed the extinguisher from the kitchen, as seen as we exited the building the fire was out.
2000	Call Dispatch to issue a no Trespass on Paula, fed bait, white and blue checked Dress shirt, Blue Jeans.
2200	A Female named Paulene lunged at S/C Jordan twice. Jordan immediately called dispatch and police.
2210	MPU arrived at Site.
2220	MPU told Paulene to leave Site and isn't allowed back to the site until 8:30am.
2225	MPU left Site all clear
2355	Handed over equipment to S/C Neison

CURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Michael Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

MJH SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 05/13/22 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1648	called dispatch to ask them to contact on-site staff to let us in
1705	Staff let myself and S/G McLeod on-site I am equipped with 2 handcuffs SN: 839849, 839845, a baton SN: Bol 300017, a flashlight SN: Bol 1800670 and a radio ROWSEC 31 on Bylaw channel; "checks" "OK"
1720	Staff left site
1720	also given key-set: 356459
1749 JT	
1950	Witnessed a small fire outside on the perimeter of site, "Paula" or "Paulene" w/ red hair, blue/white checkered shirt, blue jeans and black sunglasses, she is white, 5' 7", red-heavy build, approx 180 lbs, she started the fire and has caused multiple verbal disturbances at approx 1730, 1830, 1945
1952	radio'd dispatch for approval to use extinguisher to put out fire, -- received the "OK", grabbed extinguisher, headed outside and found the fire already put out
2000	contacted dispatch to confirm a trespass for the night on Paula/paulene, received the "OK"
2205	at approx 2200 "Paulene" lunged at me twice within inches of me, I rose my hands to protect my head and disengaged to radio dispatch, MRU is responding
2216	MRU arrived on-site
2020	MRU got "Paulene" to leave, she is not to come back until 0930 tomorrow

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Teck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie: cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT _____ SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria ST Date May 14, 2022 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0800	Arrived on site was briefed by S.G. Nelson & S.G. Mather about the restricted access to Mark Ashby, received radio and keys for # 356459 radio - ROWSE31
0910	Interior Patrol 1 → NO ISSUE
10:35	Interior Patrol 2 → NO ISSUE
11:30	Interior Patrols → NO ISSUE
12:29	Interior Patrol 4 → NO ISSUE
1:31	Interior Patrol 5 - NO ISSUE
2:15	Interior Patrol 6 - NO ISSUE
3:26	Interior Patrol 7 → NO ISSUE
4:19	Interior Patrol 8 → NO ISSUE
5:30	Interior Patrol 9 → NO ISSUE
06:24	Interior Patrol 10 → NO ISSUE
07:29	Interior Patrol 11 → NO ISSUE

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: JALVEER SINGH WALIA

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

Jaiveer SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date MAY 14, 2022 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0800	Arrived on site was briefed by S.G. Nelson and S.G. Mathew about restricted access to MARK Ashley, received radio and keys for # 356734 and handcuffs # 839840 and radio # ROWS2C36.
0910	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
1035	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
1130	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
1229	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
0131	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
0215	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
0326	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
0419	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
0530	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
0624	Interior Patrol nothing to report.
0728	Interior Patrol nothing to report.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: TARANVEER SINGH

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>Taranveer Singh</u> (Initial here to indicate completion)	SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Pg. 1

Location 97 Victoria St N. Date Sat, May 14, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 10815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2355	On-site, relieved Jordan and Mahmood. Equipped with two handcuffs, #900535 Baton. Cuff #s 835346, 835533. Flashlight #4800368, Radio #82, 30-392
0000	Shift has begun on-site w/ S.G. Nelson
0005	long table placed in front of rear exit door // Interior patrol
0010	Briefed re: Incident with "Paula"
0220	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0325	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0435	Nelson and Matthew overheard No more than 5 individuals at 100 Victoria (HNA text city) arguing with each other
0440	K.C. Dispatch was contacted after Matthew and Nelson along with MRU Sam witnessed an assault. Matthew and Nelson overheard a female screaming for help. A Male, Mr. Mark Schneider had allegedly assaulted the female, after such a male "Derek" hit Mark in the head multiple times with a shovel
0441	911 was called by Matthew, MRU sam on-scene, 4.S. Trans on-scene as well
0454	3 WRPS vehicles arrived on-scene, one of which within "fort city"
0455	Mr Mark Schneider requested EMS to inspect head injuries
0459	EMS Arrived on-scene, stated mark required stitches
0500	WRPS Arrested Mark s. for assault and two active warrants
0503	Mark placed in EMS vehicle transported to hospital w/WRPS
0517	WRPS leave scene, MRU remain on-site to watch WRPS vehicle

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Matthew Lopez

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) _____ SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St Date May 14, 2020 Shift Start/End 0800 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0000	Arrived on site with Baton #B01-28005238, cuffs #823331 and #822548, Flashlight B01-45001363, was Briefed about incident with Duke and received Radio and keys for #356734
0118	Interior patrol Nothing to Report
0230	Interior patrol Nothing to Report
0335	Interior patrol Nothing to Report
0425	Called dispatch about witnessing assault at 100 Victoria Street SF Nelson = SF Matthew went outside for a breath of air when we heard a male and female arguing. He witnessed the male later identified as Mark schneider hit the woman. shortly after a group of approx 5 people chased Mark onto Victoria Road and one of the individuals struck Mark in the head with a shovel. The individual who struck mark was identified as Derrick.
0454	Police arrive on scene and pulled Mark schneider aside. The police call in Ems @ 0455 upon marks Request 0459 Ems arrive on site. 0500 Mark was Detained by WRP5 for assault and no more than 2 warrants. @ 0503 Mark was placed into Ems vehicle and taken to hospital for stitches @ 0517 Police leave the site and MRU Remains on site to watch police cruiser left behind.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris | <input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards | <input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed | <input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.) | |

NT

SUPERVISOR _____

(Initial here to indicate completion)

(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St. Date May 15, 2022 Shift Start/End 0800/2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0800	Arrived on site was briefed by S. En. Nelson and S. En. Mathew about the site, received working with S. En. Jordan and S. En. Taron Veseru.
0830	S. En. Jordan describe some things about Marsh Ashley.
0838	Interior patrol no issues.
0935	Interior patrol done no issues found.
10:37	Reported Marsh Ashley sitting on his bike at Rife and Victoria intersection. Called Dispatch regarding this temporary closed access to the Washrooms.
10:42	Along with S. En. Jordan checked the outside of Sgt. John Kitchers entrance but all is clear.
10:59	Did not report Marsh Ashley around the site, continues access to the washrooms.
11:34	Guy named Harvey wears all black outfit trying to get in saying want to talk to you and kicked door so hard on saying no him, as it was audible for him but had wanted to sneak in.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Brauney Shanna

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

B.S.
(Initial here to indicate completion)
SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST Date MAY 15, 2022 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0800	Arrived on site was briefed by S.G. Nelson and S.G. Mathew about the site, received keys to #356734 and radio # ROWSEC36 and brought two pair of handcuffs # 839840 and # 839841.
0820	S.G. Jordan explained about Mark Ashley.
0828	Interior patrol no issues.
0935	Interior patrol nothing to report.
1037	Reported Mark Ashley riding on his bike at Weber and Victoria intersection, called dispatch regarding this, temporarily closed access to the washrooms.
1042	Along with S.G. Jordan checked the outside of St. John's Kitchen's entrance but did not reported Mark around the site.
1058	Did not reported Mark Ashley around the site, continuing access to the washrooms.
1134	Guy named Harry wear all black outfit trying to get in saying want to talk you and kicked door so hard, on saying no to him, as it was audible for him but wanted to sneak in.
1345	Mark Ashley observed talking to different people around the tents.
1350	One of the guy Allan who was talking to Mark came in and questioned him about the conversation with Mark.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: TARANVEER SINGH

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of <u>every</u> shift)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>Taranveer Singh</u> (Initial here to indicate completion)	SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)
The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.	



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St, N Date May-16-2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	On Site All Clear
1700	On Duty - uniform, vest, Baton # Bal 2800 5739, Hardcut # 833538, 833529, Flashlight # Bal 45001071, Radio, Key Set # 356438. m1
1710	Checked fire ext alarm. ALL CLEAR m1
1730	Staff left Building. all clear m1
1750	S/S Jordan and McLeod witnessed 5-6 foot fire at park astley's tent. Called Dispatch for MRA. m1
1810	MRA arrived at Site. fire was out by that time m1
1817	Harry L. entered Building to use bathroom, after use of bathroom. S/S Jordan and McLeod checked the bathroom and found a orange Needle Cap and a tampon, white bag with 2 cans of Beer and a lot of tissues. S/S Jordan took pictures of the scene and emailed it. Harry L is no longer allowed at the site until 0530.
2122	Completed inside Patrol, ALL CLEAR m1
2200 ^{m1}	OFF m1
2250	Handed Radio and Key to S/G Neilson m1
0000	OFF Duty m1

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: _____

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

_____ (Initial here to indicate completion) _____ SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST Date MAY 15, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1945	ON SITE
2000	ON DUTY - RECEIVED CALL FROM DRIVER BY S/G JUDSON, S/G TAKAN S/G BLANK BATCH # 30L28005737 HAND CUFF # 833532 833527 FLASHLIGHT # 130L48021023
2100	PATROLLED INTERIOR
	2 WARE TOILETS AND CLOSED UP
2110	CALLS DISPATCH TO REPORT TOILETS ARE UNAVAILABLE
	MR BRANSON ARRIVES AT THE SITE AND WE HAVE BEEN TOLD TO CLOSE THE WAREHOUSE FOR THE NIGHT
0300	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0400	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0630	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0703	EDWIN (BLUE SWEATER, SHORT) ARRIVES AT SITE FOR VOLUNTEER
0800	PLACES THE RADIO, KEYS AND BINDER AT ELECTRIC ROOM
0815	OFF-SITE

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTA M.

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of <u>every</u> shift)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>CM.</u> (Initial here to indicate completion)	SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)
The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.	



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N. Date May 16 / 22 Shift Start/End 2000 / 0800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1955	Arrived on-site, briefed by day shift guard re: Mark Ashby and other incidents. Equipped with Baton #AEL09000585, flashlight #BCL48001368, Handcuffs #33546, #33553. Radio "Rosa 36" and Job 356734 w/ Master key.
2000	Interior patrol completed, table placed in front of upstairs door.
2100	"Stephanie", black female, dark hair, red & white pj's, red jacket closed green hood, allowing only one bathroom (orange) to remain open.
2116	St. Gertrude advised B.C. Dispatch of the closed toilets. Received response "10-4" by dispatch.
2120	MW Brandon arrived on-site, Brandon called "Stephanie": Advised B.C. dispatch 2 of 3 just lockrooms out of service. Dispatch coordinated with Waterloo (territory) facilities, did not get a direct reply.
2125	"bathrooms out of service" Sign Pub at entrance door.
2200	interior patrol, secure
0000	interior patrol, secure
0300	interior patrol, secure
0500	interior patrol, secure
0700	interior patrol, secure
0730	Security Volunteer on-site for the day. Tables removed from upstairs.
0845	off-site, keys #356734 Pub away and "Rosa 36" Radio

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Matthew [Signature]

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial for each observation) [Signature] SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

#1

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 05/16/22 Shift Start/End 1700 / 12000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1650	arrived on-site, called dispatch to contact staff to let us in, approx. 7 mins later we were let in, noticed keys were left on cart in electricity room when they are supposed to be given to staff
	currently equipped w/ 2 handcuffs SN: 839849, 839815 a baton. SN: BOLS7000917 a flashlight SN: BOLT/800670 and a radio SN: ROWS12C31, connected to Brixlaw channel "check" "OK"
1731	Staff left building, commencing bathroom service
1752	Witnessed a site behind Mark Ashby's trap that is controlled by Mark Ashby, it was approx. 5-6ft in height notified dispatch, received "low" and they are sending MRU to 100 Victoria St
1809	MRU arrived on-site, site was put out by either staff or someone in 100 Victoria St
1810	MRU left site
1817	checked green striped washroom due to our suspicion that a white male approx. 5'11" height medium build, approx. 160lbs wearing a black Team Canada hockey sweater, black sweatpants, black hat w/ light black fur chinstrap and black short hair named "Harry L." who entered building at approx. 1754, used a needle of some sorts w/ and unknown substance, he left drug paraphernalia inside bathroom, we are no longer allowing Harry L. in until tomorrow at 0830

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tals

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

①

Location 97 Victoria St, N Date MAY 17TH, 2022 Shift Start/End 1700/1000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1650	ON Duty, while S/Gs mehmood was parking he seen mark asking on the property of 97 Victoria St N from side walk. S/Gs mehmood informed S/Gs Jordan, Jordan the called dispatch to inform them, S/Gs mehmood decided to take a different route. As S/Gs mehmood and Jordan passed near the site a police officer was at the site, was S/Gs mehmood and Jordan ask for a escort from the officer, officer said yes. All clear into the building
1700	uniform, Vest, Baton # 28005739, Handcuff # 835358, 835329, Flashlight # 48001671, Radio, key # 356458.
1750	Jasmine entered the building and and was ask to wait a minute so that S/G Jordan could take down information about time, Description and Name like S/Gs mehmood and Jordan always do. S/Gs mehmood seen Jasmine carrying 2 Glass pipes in her hand. She was kindly ask to leave everything down stairs after Refusal, S/Gs mehmood told her to leave it on the bench upstairs, She still refused. So Jasmine stepped outside to leave her Glass pipes outside. S/Gs mehmood seen her put the pipes in her pocket, and told her she wasn't allowed in with the pipes so she put her foot in the door way and pushed her way in so S/Gs mehmood left her and she proceeded to go upstairs. While going up she tripped over a garbage →

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mehmood Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

MMH SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST - Date MAY 07, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2345	ON SITE
	BRIEFED BY S/G JOHAN AND S/G MAMDOO
	RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO
0000	ON DUTY - BATON # BUL28005757
	IMP CUPS #833552, # B064800 1072
	# 833537 FLASHLIGHT
0050	PATROLLED INTERIOR
	PUT CHAIRS NEAR DOORS, ALL CLEAR
0140	ASHLEY HARPER AND FELIC WENT FLIGHTING
	IN FRONT OF THE MAIN BUILDING DOOR
	ASHLEY HARPER STARTED YELLING AND
	RYING TO REPLY SECURITY GUARDS TO USE
	WASTEBIN
0145	ASHLEY HARPER LEFT THE SITE
0207	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0404	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0435	MEN BRANSON ARRIVED TO CHECKED
	S/G AND THE SITE.
0445	MEN BRANSON LEFT THE SITE
0518	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0625	PATROLLED INTERIOR, PUT CHAIRS BACK
0630	EDWIN ARRIVED AT THE SITE
0800	A STAFF ARRIVED - PLACED KEYS RADIO, BINOC AT
	ELECTRICAL ROOM 0815 OFF-DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTA MALIKAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St Date May 17, 2022 Shift Start/End 0600 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
23:29	arrived on site was Briefed on Restricted access to Henry L. Due to leaving needles in the washroom, Belton # BOL28005738 cuff #833531 ; cuff #2 833548 and a flashlight # BOL48001363 Received Radio and keys Fob # 356459 checked NE Exit to make sure alarm is active. Alarm works fine.
0143	Ashley harper came to the entrance needing to use the washroom and threatened to steal the property of Deric Gail (his beer) if he didn't hurry up Deric went outside to allow her to come use the Bathroom but Ashley began to threaten him more as she started walking off the site.
0145	Ashley Harper left the site
0207	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0404	Interior Patrol nothing to Report
0435	MRU Brandon arrived on site to check in
0444	MRU Brandon Leaves the site.
0518	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0625	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0650	Edwin arrived at the Site
0800	STAFF arrived at the site places radios, keys, binder in electrical room
0810	GIVE KEYS TO STAFF
0815	OFF - 2019

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>N.T</u> (Initial here to indicate completion)	_____ SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St N Date MAY-18-2022 Shift Start/End 1700/0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON DUTY ON Site MH
1700	ON Duty, uniform, Vest, Baton # Bal 2800 5231, # MH Handcuff # 833532, 833529, Flash light # Bal 49001071, Radio, key # 356 459 MH
1710	Staff left Building, Fire Exit door alarm working. MH
1800	All Clear, Front door Duty, Nothing to report MH
1900	All Clear, Front door Duty, Nothing to report MH
2000	All Clear, Front door Duty, Nothing to report MH
2100	All Clear, Front door Duty, Nothing to report MH
2200 MH	All Clear, Front door Duty, Nothing to report MH
2158	Female named Sandra H wearing a peach color vest, Black long sleeve shirt and Black yoga leggings. entered building to use the Bathroom. She spent over 20 minutes in the stall. After she came out she tossed a white cloth in the garbage bin, and had a torch in her hand. S/G Mohamed ask if she was using the torch. She said "yes I was burning my shoe lace". S/G Mohamed and Jordan found tobacco/drug substances in the Bathroom. Jordan informed dispatch the she will be banned till morning 0800. Confirmed
0000	OFF Duty, handed Radio and keys to S/G Neilson

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mohamed Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Occurrence to Report

MH SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date MAY 18, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0615

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0850	ON SITE
	S/G NELSON BRIEFED ME REGARDING AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED JASMINE, APPROX. 5'5, 110 LBS, AID 205 WEARING A BLACK HOODIE, BRIGHT YELLOW HORIZONTAL STRIPES ACROSS THE CHEST, BLUE JEANS. JASMINE WAS BEING AGGRESSIVE TOWARDS SECURITY GUARDS, BEHAVING WEIRD AND RAOI
0000	ON DUTY
	UNIFORMED, VEST, BATON # BOL2500-5737 & HANDCUFFS # 233592, # 833537 FLASHLIGHT # BOL4890-1073
0010	INTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR
0020	MOVING CHAIRS AND TABLE TO BLOCKED THE DOOR UPSTAIRS (2ND LEVEL)
0146	MRS BEANSON ARRIVES AT SITE TO CHECKUP 2/6'S
0156	MRS BEANSON LEFT SITE
0232	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0253	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
	CHARGE RADIO BATTERY
0630	ASHLEY ARRIVES AT THE SITE, YELLING (DID NOT USE WORDS) RED HOODIE, BLACK JACKET, BLUE JEANS, WHITE HOODIE APPROX. 5'5, SHORT HAIR LEFT SITE AFTER S/G NELSON TOLD HER TO LEAVE
0645	ASHLEY LEFT THE SITE

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CHRISTINA M.

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria Date May 18, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0000	arrived on site with Baton #BOL28005738, cuffs #833531 cuffs #833546 and flashlight #BOL48001363 Received Keys Fob #256714 and Radio from Jordan, Was Bred on a female named Jasmine Approx 5'5, 160lbs mid 20's wearing a black hoodie, bright yellow horizontal stripe across the chest, dark blue jeans, white sneakers being aggressive towards SG staff and Restricted access. SG Jordan: SG Mohamed left site. Radio check completed all clear.
0010	Interior patrol complete Nothing to Report
0106	Cindy L claimed dvd player was her husbands, she received the dvd player, Reporting incase someone else comes looking for it.
0138	MRU Brandon checks into the site.
0156	MRU Brandon leaves site
0232	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0630	A female named ashley wearing a Red beanie, Black jacket, Blue jeans Approx 5'3 came into the facility and began to wander around upstairs SG Nelson told the woman to leave as SG Nelson and SG cristina escorted the female outside she began to yell and scream outside
0633	Ashley left the property while continuing to scream as she left
0710	Put the table back from blocking the NE exit Door
0738	Kitchen staff arrived on site
0800	Put Radios away, handed keys to staff, put log book away sent SGR to Trevor and Dispatch of Waterloo.

0815 off Duty.
SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

N.T SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

#1

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 05/18/22 Shift Start/End 1700 1000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1654	arrived on-site, called dispatch to contact staff to open secondary door for me and S/G Mohamed
1705	Staff opened secondary door, I am equipped w/ 2 handcuff SN: 839849, 839845, a baton SN: Bol 3700917, a flashlight SN: Bol 19001070, a radio: POW SEC 36 "checks" "OK" Baku channel and 1 sep. set: 356734
1710	most staff left building, I remain
1725	All staff left building
2113	Completed interior patrol, nothing to report
2154	at approx. 2158 a white female approx. 5'4" med build, approx. 120lbs, mid 40's-50's, short bangs, short blonde hair, wearing peach vest w/ black long-sleeve undershirt and black yoga pants, entered building to use washroom, after approx 20 min while she was inside the bathroom I heard clicking of a lighter, I then asked what she was doing and she claimed to be using lighter to melt shoelaces, after approx 20 min, Sandra H left bathroom (described individual) and exited as exited outside, I then checked her bathroom (orange striped door) and detected a strong tobacco odor and found tobacco leaves inside toilet, S/G Mohamed observed Sandra throw out a suspected make-shift tamponet in the garbage, after finding evidence of drug/tobacco use, I informed her that she is banned for the night and not to come back until 0800 the next day, she understood, I then RTT informed dispatch, received "10-4"

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: John Tacs

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

_____ (Initial here to indicate completion)

 _____ SUPERVISOR
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location Q7 VICTORIA ST. Date MAY 19, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2330	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JOCHAN BANNED FOR THE DAY NAMES SANDRA, WIKING PEACH VEST, BLACK YOGA PANTS, BLACK LONG SLEEVES RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO UNIFORMS, VEST, BATON # BDL28005727 2 HAND CUFFS # 833592, # 833537 FLASH LIGHT # BDL48001073
0000	ON DUTY CALLED DISPATCH, RADIO CHECK ALL CLEAR
0005	MOVED CHAIR AND TABLES TO BLOCK POOL (2ND LEVEL) PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0230	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0400	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0718	MOVED CHAIR AND TABLES FROM EXIT DOORS (TO PREVENT BREACH INS)
0750	OTHER STAFF ARRIVED
0800	HANDS KEYS TO STAFF
0805	PLACES BINDER, LOG BOOK, RADIOS INSIDE ELECTRICAL ROOM
0815	S/G NELSON AND S/G COLLIER, OFF DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CENHA MALIKAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

CM
(Initial here to indicate completion)
SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St Date May 17, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0000	Arrived on site with Baton # BOL28005738, Cuffs #833531 Cuffs #833548 and a flashlight # BOL48001363. Received Radio and keys from SG Jordan. Briefed on Ban for Sandra H. for 24 hrs. SG Jordan and SG Mehmoob leave site.
0003	Table was placed at NE Exit doors to prevent any possible break ins.
0230	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0400	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0755	Staff arrive
0757	Freddy asks staff to stay as a volunteer, staff allows Freddy to stay
0800	Return Radio, keys log book And SGR binder in Electrical Room, Give keys to staff
0815	SG Nelson and SG Crisha Leave site off Duty.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

N.T. SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

*The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown.
Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.*



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 07 VICTORIA ST. Date MAY 20, 2022 Shift Start/End 0600 / 0215

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JUCOM, SF mentioned RECEIVES KEYS AND RADIO
	UNPOLISHED, VEST, RATION # BOL 28005737
	2 HANDCUFFS # 533582, # P33537
	FLASHLIGHT # 522 BOL 48001073
0600	ON DUTY
	CALLED DISPATCH, RADIO CHECK CM
0605	PATROLLED INTERIOR
	MOVES CHAIRS AND TABLE TO EXIT DOOR TO PREVENT BREAK INS, ALL CLEAR
0239	INTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR
0336	S/G NELSON AND S/G CAUSA HEARD A LOUD SOUND OUTSIDE S/G CAUSA SAW A BRIGHT LIGHT FROM THE SKY, IM EVIDENCE. IT'S A FIRECRACKER S/G NELSON WENT OUT TO SEE IT. THERE'S PEOPLE OUTSIDE TENT AND HE SAID THAT HE DID NOT NOTICE ANY PEOPLE AROUND THE TENTS
0340	POLICE ARRIVED AT THE SITE AND S/G NELSON TOLD POLICE OFFICER THAT S/G CAUSA AND S/G NELSON HEARD A LOUD NOISE THAT SEEMED TO BE FIRECRACKERS CM


SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTIA MALINAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) CM SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 92 Victoria St Date May 20/2022 Shift Start/End 0600 - 10:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0000	Arrived on site with Baton # B028005788, Case # 333531 and #333548 and a flashlight # Bat 48001263. Received Keys # 336734 and Radio from SG Jordan N-7
0010	Interior patrol Blocked NE Exit with table/checked door alarm. All clear. Called into dispatch for Radio check All clear.
0225	Interior patrol completed nothing to Report
0336	Firecrackers were going off in tent city no more than two times
0341	Police arrived on scene and asked SG Nelson about "gun shot" noise. SG Nelson & Crista told police it was a firecracker as SG Crista said she had witnessed the light of that from a fire cracker going off. The police officer took down SG Nelsons Name & date of Birth. SG Nelson called dispatch to Notify them about what happened, SG Nelson did not witness any persons outside during the time of noise going off. Dispatch Replied with "10-4 thank you for the update" Police officer gave the "all good" after taking down SG Nelsons information.
0345	Police officer leaves the site N-7
0426	Interior patrol nothing to Report N-7
0610	Interior patrol complete nothing to Report SG Crista Removes the table from blocking the NE Entrance. N-7
0614	Charged my Radios battery and put the dead Radio Battery to charge inside the electrical Room N-7
0730	Staff arrive on site
0800	Returned Keys/Radio Logbook SGR, Face masks, gloves all into the electrical Room, Return
0815	OFF Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

NT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location C17 VICTORIA ST. Date MAY 21, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0215

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JUDAN
	RECEIVED KEYS AND PASS
	UNIFORMS, VEST, PATON # POL23005737
	2 HANDCUFFS # 833582, # 822537
	FLASHLIGHT # POL49001073
0000	ON DUTY, CALLED DISPATCH FOR
	RADIO CHECK <u>CM</u>
0017	PATROLLED INTERIOR <u>CM</u>
	MOVED CHAIR AND TABLE TO BLOCK
	DOOR TO PREVENT BREAK INS <u>CM</u>
0334	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0640	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
	MOVED CHAIRS AND TABLES FROM EXIT
	DOORS (2ND LEVEL) <u>CM</u>
0740	MANDEL, WEARING RED T-SHIRT, BLACK PANTS
	WHITE FEETIE, BLACK SHOES W/AT
	BANDS FOR 24 HOURS <u>CM</u>
	MANDEL WAS MAKING COMMENTS ABOUT S/G'S
	SAYING THAT SHE WILL DO ACTIONS THAT
	WAS LOSE OUT TO <u>CM</u>
	CALLED DISPATCH BANDS CONFIRMED
0800	S/G MATHEW AND S/G GAURAV RELIEVED
	S/G CASHA AND S/G NELSON
	OFFER HANDS RABIES, KEYS AND LOCK ROOM, OFF DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISHA MALHAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St. Date May 21, 2022 Shift Start/End 0800 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
08:00	ON site brief by S. En Nelson and S. En CRISTIN Malwat. About the site received keys and Radio by S. En Gollsha Malwat keys for #356 459 and Radio # ROW SEC 18. And with sen brief regarding Mandi banner for 24hrs by briefed S. En Nelson and S. En Carisha.
09:00	Individual Armet Matthew banned for 24 hrs he took too much time to get out from the washroom and his behaviour was not good with us.
09:55	Interior patrol done nothing is found in report.
09:50	Tables moved to Infront second floor stairs.
10:50	Interior patrol done no issues found.
11:10	Cleaner on site to clean garbage.
11:35	Cleaner off the site.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Bravay Shanna

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

Initial here to indicate completion: B.S SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. P. 1 Security Report

Location 77 Victoria St. N Date May 21 / 2022 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0755	Arrived on site with Laveroy, S/G, escorted by S/O Nelson and Crista re "Mand" - Ben. Retrieved radio "20450021"
0800	Began Shift, equipped with (tools) #833546, #33533 and two way radio (Motorola) #48001368 #6#356754
0900	Individual named "Matthew" (Banned for 24 hours for refusing to leave workstation after 50 minutes, laptop, and various files placed into the workstation and various files placed into the workstation and threatened to show "shit" in the S/G's face when asked to go. Matthew was escorted to leave and fold for the return for workstation access for 24 hours
0935	Interior patrol complete, nothing to report.
0950	table moved to be in front of 2nd floor stairs
1020	Interior patrol complete, nothing to report. front door hatch
1050	Exterior patrol, checked each appropriate door, All clear
1110	cleaners on-site to clean garbage, facilities, washroom
1135	Cleaners off-site, opening window
1235	Approx 15-25 guests forced themselves into the building after location "Ashley" out of the building of which 5 were aggressive, all notified to leave two suspects assaulted Matthew (occurrence #WFO2-114557) MRU on-site at 1200 ALS "Jennifer" assisted with removal. Most responses indicated.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Matthew [Signature]

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Coville Security Services
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St Date May 21, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0000	arrived on site with Baton # BOL28005738 cuffs #833548
/	#833531 and a flashlight # BOL48001363 Received Radio and
/	keys fob # 356734 from SG Mahmood was Briefed about the
/	lost Radios and the new location to store them. SG Jordan and
/	Security Guard Mahmood left site. SG Crisha Radice Dispatch for
/	a shift change Radio check. Received a "10-4 All Clear" Response.
0019	Placed table in front of NE Exit Doors checked NE Door alarm all
/	clear Did a interior patrol Nothing to Report.
0334	Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
0640	Moved the chairs and tables from NE Exit doors, did a interior
/	patrol Nothing to Report
0740	Called dispatch about Banning "Mandi" for 24hrs for calling SG
/	staff "Retards" and threatening us that we are going to lose our jobs.
/	telling us were doing our jobs wrong and that we shouldn't have
/	guards walking her to the washrooms. Mandi was being extremely disrespectful
/	to staff so SG Nelson banned her until 8am Sunday morning
0815	handed keys and Radio to SG Matthew, off Duty SG Nelson
/	Leaves site
/	
/	
/	
/	

N.T

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

N.T _____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 47 VICTORIA ST N Date MAY 21, 22 Shift Start/End 2:00 / 6:45

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1945	ON DUTY - RECEIVED BY S/C MATHEW AND S/G GAUCY ABOUT TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE BANNED
	SUSPECT #1 MATHEW, WEARING BANNING HAT, RED BANDANA, BLACK T-SHIRT, SHOES, HOOD, BLACK PANTS, BLACK FLIP FLOPS
	SUSPECT #2 JACK, WHITE HAIR AND BUILD APPROX. 5'8, AFD, BLACK T-SHIRT
2000	ON DUTY - UNIFORMS, VEST, RATION # BOL 23 00 52 27, 2 HANDCUFFS # 832582 # 833537 PLASTIC # BOL 4 800 1078
	PAGE CHECK ALL CLEAR
2100	SET UP CHAIR AND TABLE AT THE EXIT DOOR TO PREVENT BREAK INS
2110	MRU JIM LEFT SITE
2147	DISPATCHES CALLED REGARDING MARK ASHLEY'S PHONE "IF MARK ASHLEY COMES BY CONFIRM THAT IT IS HIS PHONE BY ASKING THE PHONE PASS CODE" AND ONCE ITS CONFIRMED SECURITY GUARDS CAN HAND IT TO MARK ASHLEY"
0324	MRU ARRIVED SITE TO CHECKED S/G'S
0353	MRU BRANDON LEFT SITE
0437	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTA MALIKAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

CR SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Pg 1

Location 97 Victoria St. N Date May 22, 2022 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0755	on site, Briefed by S/CA Nelson, S/CA Crisna.
0800	Equipped w/ master key set, job # 856734, Radio "ROWS EC02", Baton #A1L0900535, Handcuffs #833546, #833533, flashlight #130L48001368
0815	Washrooms open, interior patrol Watching front door
0900	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0900-1000	Interior patrol, nothing to report
1100	Interior patrol, Matthew Ashley's phone found in lost and found bin inside the office
1200	Interior patrol, nothing to report
1300	cleaners on site for general clean-up (scheduled)
1308	"Shane", white/Hispanic male, Medium build (Approx 5'6") wearing a grey t-shirt, black Nike pants w/ white line down the side, green soled Nike shoes, grey/black baseball cap and several tattoos resembling a US Marine. First name stated accessed the washroom beside (to the left of) the wheelchair washroom. Approx. 1 minute later, the draining hole on the bathroom floor began overflowing with water (read: brown fecal sewage), emitting a very strong biological hazard smell within 30s. The toilet Shane occupied began overflowing at such time Shane admitted to "pumping" material down the toilet. cleaning staff unsuccessful unclogging the toilet
1311	B.C. Dispatch advised of incident, contacted client/plumber

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Matthew Ayer

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria Date May 21, 2022 Shift Start/End 2000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2000	arrived on site with Baton # B0128005738 cuffs #833531 and #833548 and a flashlight # B0148001363, Briefed by Matthew about two individuals being banned Matthew and Jack, changed/Received Radio and Key Tag # 356734 From SG Guarva
2040	MRU Jay came into the site, used the washroom asked us if all was good and SG Nelson let him into the washroom
2100	Put the table in front of NE Exit doors, checked the alarm which is all good, did a interior patrol nothing to Report.
2110	MRU Jay left the site
2147	Dispatched called " If Mark Ashley comes by for his phone we are to ask him for the passcode first if the code is correct then we may proceed to give him his phone". SG Crista Replied to dispatch with a "10-4 Instructions understood".
0304	Interior patrol nothing to Report
0323	MRU Brandon arrived on site to check in and make sure were all good.
0353	MRU Brandon leaves site
0437	Interior patrol completed Nothing to Report
0730	Changed Radio Battery and placed dying Battery on charger
0756	SG Matthew and SG Guarva arrive on site, I gave my keys and Radio to SG Matthew.
0800	off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

NT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

*The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 07 VICTORIA ST N. Date MAY 22, 23 / 20 Shift Start/End 200 / 0800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1945	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G MATTHEW AND S/C GARCIA REGARDING FOUR INDIVIDUALS WITH VIDEO BANDED
	SUSPECT # 1 "MATTHEW" BLACK MALE, RED HOODIE, BEIGE SHIRT, BLACK HAIR
	SUSPECT # 2 "SHANE" WHITE MALE, BLACK HAIR, SMALL OLIVE CAP, GREEN T-SHIRT, BLACK TIGHTS, GREEN NIKE SHOES, TATTOO ON HIS RIGHT AND LEFT ARMS
	SUSPECT # 3 UNKNOWN, RED T-SHIRT, GREEN PANTS, AGE AROUND 50'S, WHITE MALE, BALD
	SUSPECT # 4 "UNKNOWN" WHITE MALE, BLACK HAIR, SMALL BUILT, BLUE T-SHIRT, DARK BLUE SHORTS, WITH BLACK AUSTRALIAN, OWNS GREEN BIKE
2000	ON DUTY, RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO TO S/G MATTHEW
	UNIFORMS, VEST, BATON # 20223005727
	2 HANDCUFFS # 833522, # 833527
	FLASHLIGHT # 2048001073
	RADIO CHECK, ALL CLEAR
2037	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0100	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0503	ONE INDIVIDUAL NAMED "MARK SYDNEY", WHITE MALE, GREEN COAT, DARK GREEN GLOVE PANTS

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: ASHA MALIWAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) _____ SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria Date May 23, 2022 Shift Start/End 20:00 / 09:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
20:00	Arrived on site with Baton # BCL28005738 and cuffs #833531 #833548, flashlight # BCL48001363, Briefed by SG Matthew and SG Justin, Received Radio, and key fob #356724 from SG Matthew
22:33	Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
01:30	Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
03:46	Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
04:07	Police arrive on site looking for a individual named "Alex" Red hair, Red shirt, blue jeans, police stated if seen coming into facility or site he considered "Arrestable"
05:11	Interior patrol completed nothing to Report
05:17	Changed Radio Battery/Put Dead Battery on charger
06:27	Interior patrol nothing to Report
06:46	Conestoga mechanical arrives on site
07:00	Remove table & chairs From NE Exit doors, And locked Nurses office
07:33	Staff arrives on site for the soup kitchen
07:40	SG Nelson called Dispatch Requesting MRU to pick up Radios from Site.
08:12	MRU arrived on site and Received Radios from SG Nelson and SG Iza
08:15	Placed log Book and SCR in the electrical Room, gave Kitchen staff keys.
08:16	MRU leaves Site
08:18	off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

N.T
(Initial here to indicate completion)

(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 47 Victoria St. N Date 23/05/2022 Shift Start/End 20:00 / 8:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
19:30	Arrived on site, FOB# 956459. Radio from Sgt Justin and my job. Briefed by Sgt Justin and Sgt Nelson.
23:33	Interior Patrol complete, nothing to report
21:30	Interior Patrol complete, nothing to report
03:46	Interior Patrol complete, nothing to report
04:07	Police arrive on site looking for individual named "Alex" red hair, red shirt, blue jeans, police officer stated, if seen coming into facility or sight, he is considered arrestable.
05:11	Interior Patrol complete, nothing to report
05:17	Changed radio battery
06:27	Interior Patrol complete, nothing to report
06:46	Comestoga Mechanical arrives on site
07:00	Removed table and chair from North East door and locked nurses office
07:33	Kitchen staff arrived
07:46	SG Nelso called Dispatch requesting MBU requesting to pick up radios from site
08:13	MBU arrived to pick up radios
08:15	Put away log book in electrical and gave kitchen staff keys
08:16	MBU left site
08:18	off duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Liza Viarheichyk

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

Initial here to indicate completion: LV SUPERVISOR: _____
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St. N Date May 25-26 2022 Shift Start/End 17:00 / 00:00

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site MK
1700	ON Duty, Vest, uniform, Baton # Box 28005739, Handcuff # 833538, 833529, Flashlight # Boly 48001071, Radio # Row Sec 22. Key # 356 734. MK
1725	Staff left site All Clear MK
1730	Checked fire exit Door alarm working well MK
1800	All clear nothing to report MK
2000	At front door Duty Nothing to report MK
1155	Handed Radio and Keys to Night Shift Guard. MK
0000	OFF Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: MEHWOOD Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>MH</u> <small>(Initial here to indicate completion)</small>	_____ <small>SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)</small>

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST Date MAY 25th 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JOLAN AND S/G JUSTINE CA
2358	S/G JOLAN AND S/G JUSTINE LEFT SITE
0000	ON SITE - UNLOCKED WEST DOORS AND KEYS #256437 BATTEN # 0022005737
	2 HANDS KEYS # 233582 # 575757 CA
	PLUSH LEWIS # DDL48061075 CA
	RADIO CHECK ALL CLEAR CA
0014	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR CA
0157	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR CA
0230	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR CA
0330	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR CA
0450	S/G LIZA AND S/G CHRIS SMELL SMOKE INSIDE BUILDING AND PATROLLED INTERIOR AND IT'S ALL CLEAR CA
0610	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR CA
0636	MOVED CHAIRS AND TABLES FROM ISOLATING EXIT DOORS (2ND FLOOR) CA
0745	CALLED DISPATCH TO SEND MEN TO PICK UP RADIOS CA
0747	MEN SAM ARRIVED SITE TO PICK UP RADIOS CA
0800	STAFF ARRIVE AT SITE CA
0807	HAND KEYS TO STAFF AND PLACED LOCK BOOK INSIDE
0813	OFF-DUTY ELECTRICAL WORK

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CHRIS MALIWAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

CM
(Initial here to indicate completion)
 SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 47 Victoria St N Date 06/24/2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0001	Arrived on site. Keys #356734, and radio received from Sgt Justin. Briefed by Sgt Justin and Sgt Jordan. Sgt Justin and Sgt Jordan left site.
0009	Interior patrol complete, nothing to report
0157	Interior patrol complete, nothing to report
0230	Interior patrol complete, nothing to report
0330	Interior patrol complete, nothing to report
0425	Interior patrol complete, nothing to report
0450	Smelled a burning smell, Patrolled the interior and everything was cleared by Sgt Lisa and Sgt Christina
0610	Interior patrol complete, nothing to report
0636	Removed table and chair from North East door
0745	Sgt Christina contacted dispatch to send MBU to collect the radios from site
0747	MBU Sam arrived at site to pick up radios
0800	Staff for Kitchen arrived at site
0807	Put away log book in electrical and handed over keys to staff. <i>LV</i>
0815	Off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Liza Vierheichyk

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

LV (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date May 26 - 2022 Shift Start/End 1700 1000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site MH
1700	ON Duty uniform Vest, Radio # Rowsec 31, Baton # Dec 2800 S731 Handover # 833538, 833529, flashing Light # Dec 4800-71
1730	Staff left building, fire Alarm checked and working All clear
1800	All clear Front Door Duty MH
2000	Front Door Duty All Clear MH
2355	Handed Radio and key to Night Guard MH
0000	OFF Duty MH
<i>(The remainder of the table is crossed out with a large diagonal line.)</i>	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Michael Hesson

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

MH (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

*The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown.
Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.*



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria Date May 26, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	Arrived on site with Baton # BOL28005735, Cuffs # 822531 and # 822548, Flashlight # BOL46001563, Relieved SC Jordan and SC Mohamed
00:03	Police officers arrived on site Briefed us about a individual "Jessica Labour", immediate call to police if the individual makes an appearance.
00:10	Radio check completed "10-4 All clear" checked NE Exit for alarm, "alarm is working fine."
00:25	Patrol completed Nothing to Report
02:25	MRU arrive on site to change Radio Battery
02:42	MRU Leaves site
07:50	Kitchen staff arrives on site
08:05	MRU arrived on site and Collected Radios from SC Nelson and SC Justin.
08:10	Placed log book in Electrical Room, gave keys to staff
08:15	off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

N.T.
(Initial here to indicate completion)

SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.

Security Report

Location 97 Victoria Date May 27, 2022 Shift Start/End 2000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	Arrived on site with Baton # BOL 28005738, cuffs # 833531 and # 833548, flashlight # BOL 18001263 Relieved SG Mahmood and SG Matthew. Received Radio and Keys For #356 459 From SG Matthew.
01:42	Patrol complete Nothing to Report
03:30	Called dispatch for Battery exchange
04:17	MRU arrives on site with New Batteries
04:18	MRU Leaves site
05:00	Patrol completed Nothing to Report
07:45	Called dispatch to have MRU pick up Radios
08:00	Kitchen staff arrive on site
08:15	End of Shift

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Tolus

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

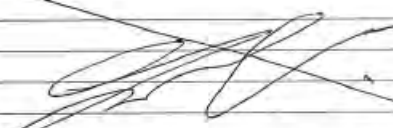
NT (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 05/27/2022 Shift Start/End 0000 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
23:50	Arrived on site with flashlight # 48001098, Keys - FOB # 356459. Briefed by SGT Justin and SGT Matthew
0045	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0205	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0330	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0520	Interior patrol, nothing report
0300	MRU Marcello delivered charged batteries to site and left immediately
06:20	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0750	SGT Mahmood arrived at site, passed over key fob and radio. filled in and briefed
0800	SGT Daniel arrived on site, radio and keys passed on
0815	End of shift
 05/28/22	


SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Liza Viarheichyk

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift.)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clear of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) LV SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.

Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St W Date May 28 2022 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0755	On Site DG
0800	On duty, Uniform, vest, radio (row sec 22), Keys (356739) DG
✓	Flashlight DG
1000	front door duty, nothing to report
1200	front door duty, nothing to report
1400	Patrol upper floor, checked fire exit all clear
1700	front door duty, nothing to report
1955	handed radio and key to night shift guard
2000	off duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: _____

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

DG
(Initial here to indicate completion)
SUPERVISOR
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

... are not limited to the examples shown.



Communications Ltd.

Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St. N Date MAY-29-2020 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0755	at Site
0800	on Duty, Uniform, Vest, Baton # <u>Bol 28005789</u> , Handcuff # <u>833538</u> , <u>833529</u> , flashlight # <u>Bol 48001071</u> , Radio # <u>Rowsec 371</u> , Key # <u>356734</u> MH
0805	Patrol upper floor, Checked fire alarm Device All working
1100	Called plumber about ^{about} yellow stripped Bathroom having a water leak issue from the bathroom. Confirmed and will fix Monday. MH
1300	front Door Duty, All clear MH
1500	Patrol upper floor, All clear MH
1800	front Door Duty, all clear MH
1955	Handed Radio and key to Night Shift Guard MH
2000	off Duty MH

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Michael Hesson

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

MH
SUPERVISOR _____

(Initial here to indicate completion)
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

*The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown.
 Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.*



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location A7 VICTORIA ST. Date MAY 29, 2022 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0730	ON SITE WITH S/G MATHMOO <u>CA</u> RECEIVED BY S/G JORDAN AND S/G LIRA RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIOS <u>CA</u>
0800	ON DUTY EQUIPPED WITH BEST UTILITIES, BATON # 802 23 0037 37 2 HAND CUTS # 833 582 # 833 537 FLASHLIGHT # 802 482 1073 KEY 956 437 RADIO CHECK ALL CLEAR <u>CA</u>
0810	S/G MATHMOO CALLS PLUMBERS AND CONFIRMS THAT THEY WILL FIX IT ON MONDAY, MAY 30 TH <u>CA</u>
0820	PARTIALLY INTERVIEW ALL CLEAR <u>CA</u>
1830	MEU ARRIVES SITE TO USE WAREHOUSE
1840	MEU LEFT SITE
1930	S/G JORDAN AND S/G LIRA RETURN TO SITE <u>CA</u> HANDS KEYS AND RADIOS TO S/G JORDAN <u>CA</u>
<i>CM</i>	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISHA MANIAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)


<input type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>CM</u> (Initial here to indicate completion)	SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 47 Victoria St N Date 05/28/2022 Shift Start/End 2000 10815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1950	Arrived on site with flashlight #49001098, Keys + Fob #356734
	Briefed by SG Mehmood and SG Vanriel. Received radio RBWSECC31
2004	SG Mehmood and SG Vanriel left site
2020	Interior patrol, nothing to report
2030	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0100	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0210	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0228	SG Jordan called dispatch requesting plumber
0253	switched out battery for radio
0600	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0752	SG Chrithel and SG Mehmood arrive on site
0830	off Duty
 05/28/2022	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Liza Viartheichyk

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>LV</u> <small>(Initial here to indicate completion)</small>	SUPERVISOR _____ <small>(Reviewed by Supervisor)</small>

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St. N Date May-30-22 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site
1700	ON Duty, uniform, Vest, Baton #28005739, Handcuff #833538, #833529, Flashlight # Bat 4800/1671, Radio # Rcs-sec 31, Key #356459.
1715	Checked fire exit door alarm. All Clear. MH
1730	Staff left Site. MH
1900	Front Door Duty, all Clear. MH
2200	Patrol upper floor. All Clear. MH
2355	Loaded Radio to Night Shift Guard and Keys. MH
0000	Off Duty. MH

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: _____

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other Moldy
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

MH _____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St Date 05/29/22 Shift Start/End 2000 1085

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1955	arrived on-site w/ S/O Viarheichyik relieving S/O Haffan and S/O Malinot, given radio: POWSEC22, "check" "OK" and key-set: 556459, equipped w/ 2 headlamps: 839849, 839845, a helmet: Bolt-Tonart and a flashlight: Bol-4600170
2100	Completed interior patrol, nothing to report
2300	Completed interior patrol, nothing to report
0100	Completed interior check JT check, nothing to report
0442	Completed interior patrol, myself and S/O "Viarheichyik" noticed an abundance of black spots on roof of 2nd floor around the stairwell, upon investigation we noticed a strong stale and mildew-like smell, I also noticed that whenever I went to the stairwell of 2nd floor I felt a strong nauseous JT feeling of nausea JT nausea, dizziness, dry mouth, headache, and fatigue I also noticed that after I went outside, all symptoms of mold poisoning except a dry cough went away and I would feel much better
0500	after taking three separate photos of mold, I emailed them to Allison due to the clear health and safety risk it poses to all patrons inside
0531	advised to finish shift outside of doors by "Allison"
0612	official count for 05/29/22 is 46 people
0700	switched out radio battery for POWSEC22
0800	M/RU + Staff arrived, both radios + batteries picked up by M/RU
0815	EOP

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Turk

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report: Black Mold
- Occurrence to Report

(Initial here to indicate completion)

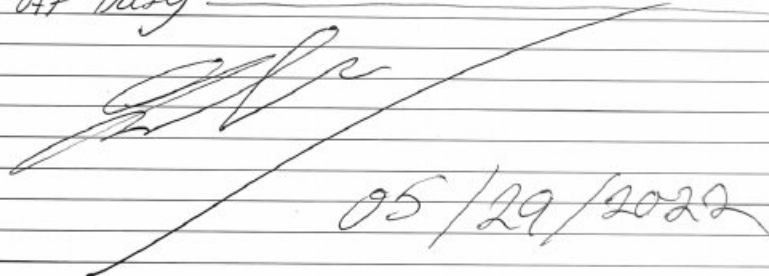
SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St. N Date 05/29/2022 Shift Start/End 2000 | 0815


TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1955	Arrived on site with flash light # 48001098, Keys + FOB # 356734. Briefed by SGT Mehmood and SGT Christa. Radio ROWSEC31
2000	SGT Christa and Mehmood left the site.
2100	Interior patrol, nothing to report
2300	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0200	Interior patrol, nothing to report
0443	Interior Patrol, noticed black mold spots on ceiling at the top of stairs. Upon further investigation smelled strong mildew odor and felt unwell.
0700	Switched out radio battery for Radio ROWSEC31
0800	MKV picked up radios from site
0815	off Duty
 05/29/2022	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Liza Viarheichyk

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>LV</u> (Initial here to indicate completion)	_____ SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location: 17 Victoria Date: May 21, 2022 Shift Start/End: 00:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	Arrived on site with Baton # BCL28005738 and cuffs # 833501 and # 833548. Flashlight # BCL48001263, Retrieved keys from Crisha for # 356409 and 2 Radios, Radio check completed "coming in clear", checked ME Alarm Device.
01:05	Changed Radio battery
04:40	Banned "Joey" for 24hrs due to threatening staff when asked to leave site multiple times.
07:43	Bail officer Craig showed on site with a volunteer to use the shower for his court date.
07:44	Sgt Jordan called MRU to collect Radios after shift.
07:54	Bail officer and volunteer leave site
07:55	Kitchen staff arrive on site
07:57	MRU Sam arrives on site and picks up Radios.
08:00	MRU Sam leaves site
08:01	official court for 05/30/22 is 24
08:05	handed staff keys put away by Book
08:15	off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

N.T. SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 05/13/22 Shift Start/End 0000 1815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2352	Arrived on-site w/ S/O Nelson, received radio: Rowstec 31 "CHECK" "OK" received Key-set: 356734, equipped w/ 2 handcuffs: 832945, 339849, a baton: 606370 and a flashlight: 604800670
2355	S/O Johnson JT Hassan and S/O Malicot left site
0740	Patrol individual named "Jory" (description in log book) due to an extremely excessive amount of time spent being 30 minutes and extreme disrespect after asking him to leave and for threatening to bring all his boys over here he was also extremely resistant after he exited the washroom and made it difficult to get him out due to him stopping and refusing to continue walking to the doors myself and S/O "Torres" got him outside and advised Jory and dispatch of 24hr ban and it's reasoning
0733	A volunteer arrived w/ his bail officer requesting a shower for a court date today, bail officer is monitoring volunteer's shower for as name is Craig
0740	radio dispatch for MRU to pick up radios and JT, MRU en route
0754	Volunteer and bail officer Craig left building
0755	Staff arrived, debriefing shift
0757	MRU arrived, picked up radios/batteries
0800	Official court set 05/30/22 is 24
0805	handed staff keys and put all security equipment in Eka. team
0815	EOD

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Teck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

JT SUPERVISOR _____

(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 victoria Date June 1st 2022 Shift Start/End 06:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	arrived on site with baton #BOL 26005759, cuffs #833532 and flashlight BOL 48001365, Relieved SG Matthew and SG Mahmood. Received key fob #386134 and Radio from Matthew
00:18	Patrol Completed Nothing to report
02:08	Patrol Completed Nothing to report
03:41	Patrol Complete Nothing to report
03:48	MRU Arrived and talked to SG Nelson while I attended to guests
05:00	Patrol complete Nothing to report
06:48	Plumbing Service arrived on site to change the toilet in the purple bathroom
07:58	Kitchen Staff arrive on site
08:14	MRU arrived on site to pick up radios and batteries
08:15	MRU leaves site
08:19	give key to Staff, place log book and SGR in safe location
08:20	off duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Daniel Glazer

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

DG (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST Date JUNE 1, 2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0500

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1650	ON SITE - CALLED DISPATCH
	TO SEND MRU TO BEING RADIOS
1700	ON DUTY EQUIPPED WITH
	VEST, UNIFORMS, BATON # B0L230-577
	2 HAND CUFFS # 837582, # 833537
	FASTENER # B0L4800-1073, KEY
	254 459
	RADIO CHECK ALL CLEAR
1705	MRU ARRIVE AND HANDS RADIOS
1710	MRU LEFT SITE
1900	RECHECK INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
2330	S/G NELSON ARRIVES SITE
	HANDS RADIOS AND KEYS
0000	OFF - DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CL 844 MALICAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

CLM (Initial here to indicate completion)
 SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria Date June 14, 2022 Shift Start/End 00:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	arrived on site with Baton #BOL 28005735, cuffs #833531 cuffs #83354x and flashlight BOL 48001363. Relieved SAs Matthew and SA Mahmood. Received keys feb #856459 and Radio from Mahmood
00:08	Patrol completed Nothing to Report
02:08	Patrol completed Nothing to Report
02:54	Purple Bathroom is clogged up from toilet paper and went flush.
03:41	Patrol completed nothing to report
03:48	MRU arrived on site asking about a potential death on may 31 st / ₃₀ I told MRU I was unaware of any Report about a death and confirmed there was no death during my shift.
03:58	MRU Leaves Site
0:500	Patrol completed nothing to Report.
06:48	Plumbing service arrive on site to change toilet in purple washroom
07:29	Plumbing Service Fixed purple washroom and sealed yellow washroom Informed SAs to not use yellow washroom for 24 hrs.
07:47	Called MRU to come pick up the Radios and Batteries
07:58	Staff arrive on site
08:02	MRU arrived on site picked up Radios/Batteries
08:15	MRU leaves site
08:19	Give keys to kitchen staff, Place log book and S6 R in safe location
08:20	Off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

NT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services - Security Report

Location 97 Victoria Date June 2, 2022 Shift Start/End 00:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	arrived on site with Alarm # POL25005738 and cuffs #833531 and #933548, Flashlight # Bin 48001363, Received key fob # 356734 and Radio from SG crisha, Received SG Matthew and SG crisha.
01:48	SG Jordan dealt with a Incident about missing flashlights Received one flashlight
03:00	Completed interior patrol nothing to Report
07:44	SG Jordan called Dispatch requesting for M2V to pick up Batteries and Radio
08:01	Kitchen staff arrive on site
08:12	handed Radios to corporate guard at 100 victoria
08:19	Ret /sg Brock and SGR in Electrical Room
08:20	off Duty

N.T

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

N.T SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St. N Date June, 3, 2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	on site — MH
1700	on Duty, uniform, vest, Baton # B028005739, Handcuff # 833532, 833529, Flashlight # B02 48001071. Radio # KawSec22, Key # 556459.
1725	Mark Dropped Radio's off at Site. — MH
1730	Staff left Site — MH
1900	Patrolled upper floor. Smel (Leaked) fire alarm door, All clear.
2000	Front Door Duty — MH
2350	handed equipment to Night Guard — MH
0000	off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mehmoed Hession

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>Moisty</u>	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.) <u>MH</u>	

(Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location C7 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 2, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JUSTINE
	AND S/G MATTHEW, S/G JUSTINE
	HANDS KEYS AND RADIO <u>CA</u>
0000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORMS
	VEST BATON # B0L23005737 <u>CA</u>
	2 HANDCUFFS # 833 082 #833537
	FLASHLIGHT # B0L48001073 #359 734
	S/G JUSTINE AND S/G MATTHEW
	LEFT SITE <u>CA</u>
0212	MRU ARRIVE ON SITE <u>CA</u>
0215	MRU LEFT SITE <u>CA</u>
0747	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR <u>CA</u>
0730	STAFF ARRIVES AT THE SITE <u>CA</u>
0745	S/G NEWSON CALLS DIGITAL TO PICK UP
	RADIOS AND 2 BATTERIES <u>CA</u>
0815	MRU ARRIVES SITE TO PICK UP
	RADIOS AND BATTERIES <u>CA</u>
0816	MRU LEFT SITE <u>CA</u>
0820	HANDS KEYS TO STAFF <u>CA</u>
0821	OFF - DUTY <u>CA</u>
	<i>[Signature]</i>

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTA MALINAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria Date 06/03/2022 Shift Start/End 00:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	arrived on site with #BOL 28005738 a flashlight #BOL 48001263 cuffs #833531 and #833548 Relieved S.E. Justice and S.C. Matthew was Briefed about the purple bathroom Leaking and Received Radio and key fob #356459 Called dispatch to do a Radio check Dispatch Respond "coming in clear". Checked NE Door alarm All good.
02:12	MRU arrives on site
02:17	MRU leaves site
03:47	Patrol completed nothing to Report
07:29	Kitchen staff arrive on site
07:46	SG Nelson called dispatch Requesting MRU to pick up the Batteries and Radio
08:15	MRU arrive on site and collected Radios and Batteries
08:17	MRU leaves site
08:20	handed keys to staff and stored SGR and log book in electrical Room.
08:21	off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Tullis

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Occurrence to Report

NT SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)
(Initial here to indicate completion)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the exam. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 47 VICTORIA ST Date JUNE 4, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2300	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G METHAAS
	AND S/G JUSTINE
	RECEIVED RADIO AND KEYS BY S/G
	JUSTINE
0000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORMS
	VEST, BATON # POL22008737, 2 HANDCUTS
	# 8325RZ 832537, FLASHLIGHT #
	BOL4001073, ILOI 336754
	RADIO CHECK, ALL CLEAR
	S/G METHAAS AND S/G JUSTINE
	LEFT SITE
0304	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0430	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0748	S/G DOLAN ARRIVED SITE
0751	S/G JUSTINE ARRIVED SITE AND
	HANDLED RADIO AND KEYS
0800	OFF - DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRASHA MALIKAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria Date 06/04/22 Shift Start/End 00:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	Arrived on site with Baton # BOL 08005735, Cuffs # 833531 and Cuffs # 833548 and Flashlight # BOL48001363 Relieved SG Justice and SG Richmond, SG Crisha Did a Radio check, NE exit alarms checked Everything is all good.
03:04	Patrol complete nothing to Report
04:30	Patrol complete nothing to Report
07:47	SG Jordan arrives on site
07:52	SG Justice arrives on site
08:00	off Duty
<u>NT</u>	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Occurrence to Report

NT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

#1

Location 97 Victoria st N Date 06/04/22 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0755	arrived on-site, relieved S/G Matsumoto and S/G Torres, received radio: R045631 from S/G Torres received key-set: 356459 from S/G Matsumoto, equipped w/ 2 handcuffs: 839849, 839845, a baton: B03500 and a flashlight: B01200070
1209	At approx. 1209 myself and S/G "Dela Cruz" exited interior to get fresh air, I then noticed a large sharpened hunting knife on property, S/G Dela Cruz put on latex gloves and brought it inside he then put it inside zip lock baggie, myself and S/G Dela Cruz do not know the identities of the individual who left knife there, but it was secured to ensure nobody can use it as a weapon; officer safety
1346	knife was approx 15ft in blade length IT length and had a purple/black/cam design a white female, thin build, thin blonde hair, approx. 55-60 yrs old, wearing white/blue tie-dye t-shirt hat, a green sweater and a white/black tie-dye leggings named "Jenny" was banned for 24hrs after being extremely disrespectful and uttering threats such as "piss me off, see what happens." I warned her about the ban if she continues but that she kept on threatening my safety, I then banned her for 24hrs and notified dispatch
1345	individual refused to leave after being asked no more than 7 times, she continued to threaten myself, then left after the 8th request and claiming I will lose my job

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Turk

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) JT SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST N. Date JUNE 4/8/2022 Shift Start/End 2000 / 0500

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1930	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JORDAN AND S/G JUSTINE REGARDING THE TWO INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE HANDED FOR 24 HOURS
	SUSPECT # 1 NAMED JENNY
	SUSPECT # 2 NAMED SHANE
	RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIOS BY S/G JUSTINE
2000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORM, VEST GATOR # B0L2700 5737 2 HAND - CUFFS # 832 592 # 873 577
	FLASHLIGHT # B0L4800 1073, KEY 352 734
	RADIO CHECK DISPATCH 10-2
2052	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
2207	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR CHECKED DOOR MATTRESS ALARM
0751	S/G JORDAN AND S/G JUSTINE ARRIVED SITE
	HANDED KEYS AND RADIOS TO S/G'S
0800	OFF-DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTA MALINA 7

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

CM SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/05/22 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0745	arrived on-site, received radio: Bow8ECS1 and key set: 306457 from S/O Nelson, debriefed of Jx by S/O Nelson, equipped w/ 3 hand radios: 839849, 839845, a baton: Bow3700017 and a flashlight: Bow480670
0923	Purple striped bathroom is out of commission, clogged w/ excrement and toilet paper, let dispatch know of situation, backed down bathroom w/ escalate to plumber & another bathroom clogs up
1320	Official count for 06/04/22 is 41 people
1400	Completed interior patrol, nothing to report
1500	Completed interior patrol, nothing to report
1600	Completed interior patrol, nothing to report
1700	Completed interior patrol, nothing to report
1800	Completed interior patrol, nothing to report
2000	S/O Malivet arrived on-site
2001	S/O Torres arrived on-site
2002	FOID

JT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Teck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) JT SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 3, 2022 Shift Start/End 2000 / 0800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1950	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JORDAN AND S/G JUSTINE REGARDING TWO INDIVIDUAL WHO WERE UNOFFICIALLY BANNED
	S/G JUSTINE HANDED RADIOS AND KEYS
2000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORM, VEST, BATON # B0L2300 8737, 2 HAND - CUFFS # 83582 # 83537
	TORCHLIGHT # B0L480 1073, KEY # 350 734 S/G NELSON DID RADIO CHECK, DISPATCH 10-2
2001	PAINTER ARRIVED SITE FROM WORKING CENTRE
2013	PATROLLER INTERLOCK ALL CLEAR
2101	PAINTER ARRIVED SITE FROM WORKING CENTRE
2202	S/G NELSON CALLED DISPATCH TO CONFIRM REGARDING CLOSING THE WASHROOM UNTIL THE PAINTS ARE DRY
0023	PAINTER FROM WORKING CENTRE LEFT SITE
0205	MEV SAM ARRIVED SITE
	MEV SAM LEFT SITE
0710	SACCH AND PUNJIAN ARRIVED SITE
0713	SACCH AND PUNJIAN LEFT SITE

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CELSHA MALIYAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

M. SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location C7 Victoria St N Date 06/06/22 Shift Start/End 1700 to 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	Arrived on-site equipped w/ 2 handcuffs: 839845, - 839475 JT 839845, a baton: B063700917, a flashlight B0148001070, a key-set: 956734, awaiting radios from MRC
1717	received radio: ROWSEC 22 "check" "015"
1741	Staff leaving site
1747	official count for 06/06/22 is 53 people
1800	completed interior patrol, nothing to report
1949	purple washroom was noticed to Ser JT flush improperly, it was observed that upon flushing water rises up to the top brim of toilet bowl and then slowly bubbles down; this runs a risk of spillage from the toilet
2200	completed interior patrol, nothing to report
2300	completed interior patrol, nothing to report
0000	covering for Justice until he arrives on-site
0050	EOD

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tuck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT _____ SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/07/22 Shift Start/End 0800 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
11:55	arrived on site equipped with handcuffs: 833532, a Baton Bol 2800, flashlight: Bol 48001365, received radio from As SG Jordan: Row Sec 22 and keys: 356459. Jordan Stopped is staying until 00:45
0245	Alan (white male, no shirt, blue jean shorts) came over requesting help: radioed dispatch regarding request issue was resolved
0300	Indoor patrol, nothing to report
0500	Indoor patrol, nothing to report
0700	Indoor patrol, nothing to report
0759	Kitchen staff arrived on site
0802	MRU S/G Mike arrived on site
0815	End of Shift

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Daniel Glazer

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

DG (Initial here to indicate completion)
 SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St. N Date June-7-2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site - MH
1700	ON DUTY, Vest, uniform, Baton # 28005739, Handcuff # 833528, 833529, flashlight # Bat. 48001021, Radio # PowSec 31, Key # 356459.
1730	Start left Building - MH.
1800	Patrolled upper floor. Checked fire alarm exit. All clear.
2000	front Door duty. Nothing to Report. - MH
2144	white male, approx 5'8" wearing green dotted shirt, black 2oz velv sweater, light grey hat, black basket ball shoes, pony tail, no beard, name of individual is Mark S. He entered the bathroom after 20:30 min of fixing him self up in the mirror, when S/C Jordan informed him someone is at the door, he said "go F*** your self" then Jordan picked down stairs seems to inform other persons to wait one minute, S/C Mahmood seen Mark dip beside when he was exiting bathroom. Mahmood then told him that "I told you to leave your stuff down stairs," then he replies "F*** your self" as he was leaving site he dropped a syringe again. As he left he stood outside looking through his stuff, then he started sunbathing the door.
2225	S/C called MR4 - MD
2230	MR4 arrived at site - MH
2232	MR4 Travis then left syringe in plan side for marks
2240	MR4 left site - MH
2240	Mark left site - MH

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mahmood Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>Muddy</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion)

 SUPERVISOR _____
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location Q7 VICTORIA ST N. Date JUNE 9, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JORDAN AND S/G METHUEN REGARDING ONE INDIVIDUAL
-	WHO GOT SAVED
-	RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO COMBES
-	FROM S/G METHUEN
0000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORM
-	VEST, RATED # BOL23008737, 2 HAND
-	WFFJ # 835522, 833537, FLASHLIGHT
-	#BOL48061073, KEY 356 334
-	S/G CRUHA RADIO CHECK, DISPATCH
-	10-2
-	S/G METHUEN AND S/G JORDAN LEFT SITE
0311	CALLED DISPATCH AND ASKED FOR FRESH BATTERIES
-	10-4
0322	KRU SAM ARRIVED SITE TO PREPARE FRESH BATTERIES
0323	KRU SAM LEFT SITE
0343	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0500	PATROLLED INTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0745	S/G JUSTINE CALLED DISPATCH FOR RADIO PICK UP
-	DISPATCH RESPONDED TO DEPT TO 100 VICTORIA
0800	STAFF ARRIVED SITE

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRUHA MALMIST

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date June-9-2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

Table with 2 columns: TIME and DESCRIPTION (REMARKS). Entries include: 1655 ON Site - MH; 1700 ON Duty, Vest, Uniform, Baton # B022005739, Handcuff # 833538, 852529, Flashlight # B043001071, Radio # B0450031, Key # 356459. - MH; 1705 MRG Delivered Radios. - MH; 1720 Staff left Site, Nothing to Report. - MH; 1800 Patrol upper floor, Checked fire exit Alarm All clear.; 2355 Handed equipment over to Night Shift. - MH; 0000 OFF Duty - MH.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mohamed Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)
- Floors clean of debris [checked]
- Work Area clean of hazards [unchecked]
- Other Moldy & Dusty [checked]
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed [checked]
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.) [checked]
- Lighting Issues [unchecked]
- H&S Issues to Report [checked]
- Occurrence to Report [unchecked]
- SUPERVISOR [signature] (Reviewed by Supervisor)
The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 10, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G MEHMOOD
-	AND S/G JUSTINE
-	RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO BY S/G
-	JUSTINE
-	CALLED DISPATCH RADIO CHECK 102
0000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORM, VEST, BATON # B0L23005737, FLASH- LIGHT # B0L4801073, 2 HANDCUFFS # 833 582, # 833 587, KEY # 354 734
0304	CALLED DISPATCH ABOUT FRESH BATTERIES
0315	MCU ARRIVES DROP FRESH BATTERIES AND TOOK 2 DEAD BATTERIES
0806	PATROLLED EXTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0728	KITCHEN STAFF ARRIVED
0808	MCU MIKE LEFT SITE AND TOOK 2 RADIOS
-	PLACED LOG BOOK AND PIMERS INSIDE ELECTRICAL ROOM
0815	OFF-DUTY
-	HANDS KEYS TO KITCHEN STAFF
0815	OFF-DUTY
	CM

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRUNA MALIWA

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ (Initial here to indicate completion)
 _____ SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	arrived on site with Baton # Bal 48001763, Cuffs # 833531 and # 833548, flashlight # Bal 48001763. Received Radio and Key Fob # 356459 from SG Mahmood. Relieved SG Justine and SG Mahmood. Radio check completed, NE exit alarm checked. All clear
02:06	Patrol complete nothing to Report
03:15	MRU arrived on site to change Radio Batteries and left immediately after
05:06	Patrol completed nothing to Report
07:27	Kitchen staff arrive on site
07:40	SG crisher called dispatch Requesting MRU to pick up Radios
08:00	MRU arrives on site and collects Radios
08:10	MRU Leaves site
08:15	Placed log Book and SGRs in electrical room, handed keys to the kitchen staff / off Duty

NT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

 (Initial here to indicate completion)

SUPERVISOR _____
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the example. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/10/22 Shift Start/End 1700-1800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	arrived on-site, called dispatch, will be "10-8" once S/G Justice arrives on-site, equipped w/ 2 hand cuffs: 835849, 835851, a baton: Bol 3700017, a flashlight: Bol 4800670, and key set: 356459, awaiting radio from MRU
1716	MRU dropped off radio
1810	MRU left site
1830	starting exterior patrol, notified dispatch
1845	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
1900	official count for 06/07/22 is 17, official count for 06/08/22 is 17, official count for 06/09/22 is 27 people
2130	started exterior patrol
2143	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2330	White male named "Alexander Smith" arrived on-site in the midst of psychosis, individual attempted to use crisis hotline but then requested police, he was claiming there was dead bodies, blood, piss, severed heads, severed limbs in his apartment, I then called non-emergency police to request a wellness check for individual
0135	Police arrived on-site after I and Justice spoke w/ individual for 2+ hrs, to calm him down
0210	Police left site with individual
0420	official count for 06/09/22 is 21
0800	EOD

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Joban Trak

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

JT _____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria Date Sat June 11, 2022 Shift Start/End 21:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
21:00	arrived on site with Baton # BOL48001363, cuffs #833551 and cuffs #833548, Flashlight # BOL28005738, Reviewed keys Lab # 356734
23:23	Exterior patrol completed Nothing to Report
03:15	Exterior patrol completed Nothing to Report
04:27	Count for the day of June 11, 2022 is 30
04:53	MRU Travis arrives on site for Battery exchange White male Approx 5'6, light Blue shirt, beige pants, Black shoes, green metal wagon, tore down tpa sign and took it into "tank city" MRU Travis called dispatch about the situation
05:40	MRU Travis leaves the site
06:00	Indoor Report completed All clear
07:00	Interior patrol completed nothing to Report
07:47	S/G Gawron arrives on site
08:00	S/G Richmond arrives on site handed over Radio and keys
08:15	off Duty

NT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson TRAVIS

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

NT
(Initial here to indicate completion)

SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

6

Location 97 Victoria St N. Date 12-06-2022 Shift Start/End 0900-2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1730	white male named Mike Jones arrived at Soup Kitchen. S/G Gaurav informed S/G Mehmood that Mike has been Bear Sprayed, Mehmood went to check on Mike, A lady was with Mike, asking for Milk so that he can pour on his face to relief the Burn. Mehmood then called Dispatch to get Confirmation on grabbing the milk. Dispatch gave the go ahead. Mehmood then poured the milk onto Mike's face.
1735	EMS arrived at scene, 3 Paramedics and WRPs. EMS took Mike to the back of their vehicle and treated the patient. while Police questioned Mike and by-standers. WRP arrived at scene but left quickly to tent city (across the street). was not questioned by Police, EMS, or WRP. All was taken care of. -MH Shortly after Police left site to catch the woman responsible responsible. -MH
1740	EMS entered Soup Kitchen to Rinse of Mike's face in the Sink, at the upper floor. -MH
1745	EMS left site and S/G Mehmood and Gaurav continued to do their Regular Duty at front door. Everything was taken care of and Resumed bathroom Duty.
	MH

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: M Mehmood Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

MH (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 Victoria Date Sat June 11, 2022 Shift Start/End 21:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
21:00	arrived on site with Baton # BOL48001363, cuffs #833551 and cuffs #833548, flashlight # Bol28005738, Received keys to # 356734
23:23	Exterior patrol completed Nothing to Report
03:15	Exterior patrol completed Nothing to Report
	Count for the day of June 11, 2022 is 30
04:27	MRU Travis arrives on site for Battery exchange
04:53	White male Approx 5'6, Light Blue shirt, beige ^{tan} pants, Black shoes, green metal wagon, tore down tpa sign and took it into "tent city" MRU Travis called dispatch about the situation
05:40	MRU Travis leaves the site
06:00	Indoor Report completed All Clear
07:00	Interior patrol completed nothing to Report
07:47	S/G Garrow arrives on site
08:00	S/G Mahmood arrives on site handed over Radio and keys
08:15	off Duty
<i>NT</i>	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

NT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 12, 2022 Shift Start/End 2000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1950	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G MEMPHIS
-	AND S/G GAUCAY REGARDING THE FIRE
-	THAT HAPPENED AROUND 1100 AND TOLD
-	US TO WATCH OVER THE ALLEY IN THE
-	OUTSIDE BUILDING
-	SECOND INCIDENT THAT HAPPENED WAS TBCO
-	MR TOOK PEOPLE WHO GOT DEER RACKS
-	THAT INCIDENT ONE FEMALE WAS BANNED
-	FOR 24 HRS
2000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORM
-	AND VEST BATON # POL 2300573
-	FLASHLIGHT # POL 4801073 2 HANDCUFFS
-	# 533582 # 233537 KEY # 356738
-	CALLED DISPATCH ABOUT 10-2 RADIO CHECK
-	10-2
2052	CALLED DISPATCH EXTERIOR PATROL 10-2
2054	PATROLLED EXTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
2340	PATROLLED EXTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0000	OVERALL COUNT FOR JUNE 12TH ARE
-	35 PEOPLE
0212	CALLED DISPATCH FOR FRESH BATTERIES
0245	MRU TRAVIS AND MRU JUSTIN LEAVE
-	ON SITE
0318	MRU TRAVIS AND MRU JUSTIN LEFT SITE

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTA MALINIAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 14, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/S JOLSON AND S/S METHOOD REGARDING ONE INDIVIDUAL WHO OVERPOSED _____ CA
-	RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIOS TO S/S METHOOD _____ CA
0000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORM AND VEST BATON # BOL2268 5727 FLASH LIGHT # BOL4801073 2 HAND CUFFS # 833382 # 833337 KEY # 232 209 _____ CA
-	CALLED DISPATCH FOR RADIO CHECK _____ CA
0030	S/S METHOOD LEFT SITE _____ CA
0100	S/S JUSTINE ARRIVES SITE _____ CA
-	S/S TOLAN LEFT SITE _____ CA
0300	CALLED DISPATCH FOR EXTERIOR PATROL
0345	CALLED DISPATCH FOR RECHARGE BATTERIES
0350	MLU SAM AND MRU DUSTIN ARRIVED SITE WITH ONE BATTERY _____ CA
0500	EXTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR _____ CA
0600	INTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR _____ CA
0744	KITCHEN STAFF RELIEVES SITE _____ CA
0750	CALLED DISPATCH FOR RADIOS PICK UP _____ CA
0810	MLU PRICED UP RADIOS AND LEFT TABORIAN IMMEDIATELY HANDED KEYS TO KITCHEN STAFF
0815	PLACES BINDER INSIDE ELECTRIC ROOM, OFF DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTA MALINAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

CR (Initials to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

①

Location 97 Victoria St. W Date June-13-2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site - MH
1700	ON Duty, uniform, Vest, Baton #BOL 28005739, Handcuffs #833538, 833529, Flash Light #BOL 4500/071, Radio #RouSec 31, Key #356451
1730	Staff left Site - MH
1800	Overdose incident See Report #2 - MH
2000	Patrolled upper floor, Checked fire exit Door. - MH
2355	handed equipment over to Night Shift guard. - MH
0000	Off Duty.
MH	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mehrez Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

MH _____ SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.

**Security Report
Incident Report**

Location 977 Victoria St N Date 06/13/22 Shift Start/End 1700/0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1800	At approximately 1800 I noticed a 26-27 yr old black female named Jasmine or Jasmine - JT in a state of unconsciousness, we noticed she was foaming at the mouth and had an extremely shallow, sporadic breathing, we then decided to put her on her side in the recovery position and administered 1 Narcan to her left nostril, we then monitored her breathing and pulse, her breathing did not change after 2-3 minutes so I decided that we should administer a second dose of narcan, (note that before administering narcan we discovered she used Fentanyl) after the second dose we noticed she was breathing deeper and regularly and became slightly more responsive, Firefighters then arrived and relieved myself and Mehmaad and tended to Jasmine, Jasmine then immediately woke up and walked away from Firefighters, Paramedics and police, individual was successfully resuscitated by Mehmaad and myself
	JT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tack

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location Q7 Victoria St N Date 06/13/22 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	arrived on-site, equipped w/ 2 handcuffs: 83398619, 83398415 a baton: Bol 370012, a flashlight: Bol 1220120 and key-set: 3556754
1705	noticed a shattered window that outbreak the encampment on-site Rior 2, STAFF had no knowledge of incident
1730	contacted non-emergency police to file a report on property damage
1739	contacted dispatch of incident; "16-41"
1750	received radio from MR. ROWSIEC 22
1800	at approx. this time I noticed a young black female named Jasmine O'Did off of fentanyl, myself and Mahmood checked her breathing and noticed it was very sporadic and shallow so I decided
1800	see Incident Report #1 on overbse
1830	requested to shut down washrooms for 10-15 mins to write incident report received authorization by dispatch,
1853	opened washrooms
0000	EOD

JT

JT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tucker

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

JT SUPERVISOR _____

(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

*The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown.
Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.*



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St. W Date June-15-2022 Shift Start/End 1700 / 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site - MH
1700	ON Duty, Uniform, Vest, Baton #Boc28805739, Handcuff #833538, 833529, flashlight #Boc48001071, Radio #PawSec 36, Key #356734
1730	Staff left Site, All Clear. - MH
1800	Completed Exterior Patrol. All Clear - MH
1830	upper floor Patrol Complete. Fire exit door Alarm Checked All Clear - MH
2000	Completed Exterior Patrol. All Clear - MH.
2200	Completed Exterior Patrol, All Clear - MH
2355	Handed equipment to Night Shift guard. - MH
0000	Off Duty. - MH
/	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mehmood Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

MH
 (Initial here to indicate completion)

 SUPERVISOR
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 07 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 14, 2022 Shift Start/End 2100 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2130	ON SITE - I NOTICED THAT THE - MAIN DOOR WINDOW (LEFT SIDE) WAS - BROKEN AND I CALLED TREVOR AND - DISPATCH TO INFORM THEM
2135	S/G JAY LEFT SITE - EQUIPMS W/ITEM, VEST RATED #12012300577 - FLASHLIGHT # 204801072, 2 HANDCUFFS - # 83532 # 83537 KEY # 354 734 - CALLED DISPATCH RADIO CHECK 10-2
2220	DISPATCH CALLED AND TOLD S/G'S TO - PUT A CAR BOARD AND THE BROKEN WINDOW
2227	ATTACHED A CARBOARD
0000	TOTAL COST FOR JUNE 14TH ARE 5 PEOPLE
0027	CALLED DISPATCH AND LET THEM KNOW - THAT HE WILL BE DOING EXTERIOR PATROL - FOR THE REST OF THE NIGHT
0030	EXTERIOR PATROLLED, ALL CLEAR
0400	EXTERIOR PATROLLED, ALL CLEAR
0440	INTERIOR PATROLLED, ALL CLEAR
0530	EXTERIOR PATROLLED, ALL CLEAR
0730	WINDOW FIXER ARRIVES AND SJK STAFF
0742	CALLED DISPATCH FOR RADIO PICK UP
0810	MLU ARRIVES AND PICKED UP TWO RADIOS
0815	HANDED KEY TO STAFF AND OFF-DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTINA MALINAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

CR SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 16, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G MEMMO
-	ADD S/G JIRAN
0000	ON DUTY - RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO TO
-	S/G MEMMO EQUIPPED WITH BATON #
-	8023005737 FLASHLIGHT # 804301073
-	2 HANDCUFFS # 235522 # 233537 KEY #
-	3PM 734 CALLED DISPATCH RADIO CHECK
0029	CALLED DISPATCH FOR EXTERIOR PATROL
0035	PATROLLED EXTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0100	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0200 0200	NEW TRUCK ARRIVED WITH TWO PERSONS
-	BATTERIES
0435	PATROLLED EXTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0622	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0700	PATROLLED EXTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0730	SOK STAFF ARRIVED SITE
0743	CALLED DISPATCH TO PICK UP RADIOS
0810	MLU ARRIVED TO PICK UP TWO RADIOS
-	AND LEFT IMMEDIATELY
0812	HANDS KEYS TO STAFF KITCHEN
-	PLACES BINDER INSIDE THE ELECTRICAL ROOM
0815	OFF-DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISHA MALIWAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

CM (Initials to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. N Date June 16, 2022 Shift Start/End 00 00 / 08 15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0000	ON Duty briefed by S/E Jordan and S/E mehmood about the site received keys for #356734 and ROWSEC 22 by S/E Jordan. Working with S/E Corisha. — G.S
0029	Extension patrol, nothing to report. — G.S
0125	mobile guard came up with charged radio batteries
2000	Interior patrol, nothing to report. — G.S
3000	Interior patrol, no issues. — G.S
0455	Extension patrol, nothing to report. — G.S
0615	Interior patrol, nothing to report. — G.S
0708	Extension patrol, nothing to report. — G.S
0810	radio hand over to the mobile guard — G.S

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Gaurav Shazma

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

P.S (Initial here to indicate completion)
 SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/16/22 Shift Start/End 700 10000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	arrived on-site, received radio from A/S Mike, equipped w/ 2 handsets: 839.849, 839.845, a flashlight: B0649001070, a loader: B013700917, and key set: 356734
1715	Staff left building
1800	completed interior/exterior check of property, all clear
1902	completed interior/exterior patrol of property, garbage can is knocked over, while outside a black male approx 6'2" wearing dark grey t-shirt & shorts said he was sorry for knocking it over and then proceeded to clean it up
2018	completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
2235	completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
2305	EMS + Firefighters arrived on-site for a drunk female, unknown caller upon all patrols we did not hear or see an extremely intoxicated female, we checked again after speaking with EMS and found nothing
2310	EMS + Fire trucks left site
0000	official count is 22 people for 06/16/22
	EOD

JT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jason Fock

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Work Area clean of hazards
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)
- Lighting Issues
- H&S Issues to Report
- Occurrence to Report

Initial here to indicate completion: JT SUPERVISOR: _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St, N Date June-16-2022 Shift Start/End 1700 1800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	ON Site - MH
1700	off Duty, uniform, vest, Baton # Bel 2800 5739, Handcuff # 883
	538, 833519, flashlight # Bel 4800/071, Radio # Ken Sec 22, Key # 556
	459 - MH
1715	Staff left Building - MH
1720	Patrolled upper floor, checked fire alarm door. All clear - MH
1800	Completed Exterior Patrol - MH
1900	Completed Exterior Patrol - MH
2000	Completed Exterior Patrol - MH
2355	handed equipment to night guards - MH
0000	off Duty

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mohamed Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) MH SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 17, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0815

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G METHUEN
-	AND S/G JOHAN
-	RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO FROM
-	S/G METHUEN
0000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED UNIFORM VEST
-	BATON # B0L22005737 FLASHLIGHT
-	# B0L4801673 2 HANDCUFFS #833552
-	#833537 KEY # 354 734
-	CALLED DISPATCH, RADIO CHECK
0210	CALLED DISPATCH AND EXTENDED PATROL
-	AND REQUESTED TWO BATTERIES
0217	PATROLLED EXTERIOR BUILDING ALL CLEAR
0410	MCU ARRIVED SITE WITH TWO BATTERIES
-	BATTERIES
0430	MCU LEFT SITE WITH TWO BATTERIES
-	BATTERIES
0515	PATROLLED EXTERIOR BUILDING ALL CLEAR
0642	PATROLLED EXTERIOR BUILDING ALL CLEAR
0730	SOX STAFF ARRIVED SITE
0745	CALLED MCU TO PICK UP RADIOS
0810	MCU ARRIVED AND PICKED UP TWO RADIOS
-	PLACED BINDER AT THE ELECTRICAL ROOM
-	HANDED KEYS TO SOX STAFF
0815	OFF - DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTHA MALIKMAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

(Initial here to indicate completion) CM SUPERVISOR _____
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 16/19, 2022 Shift Start/End 2000 / 0800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2015	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JORDAN
-	RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO FROM S/C
-	JORDAN
-	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORM, VEST
-	BATON # B0L28005737 HANDWRAPS # 833
-	SS2 # 533 537 FLASHLIGHT # POLY800128
2150	PATROLLED EXTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0130	CALLED DISPATCH TO REQUEST TWO
-	FRESH BATTERIES
0150	PATROLLED EXTERIOR, ALL CLEAR
0217	TOTAL COUNT FOR JUNE 18TH AND
-	49 GUEST
0300	PATROLLED INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR,
-	ALL CLEAR
0313	CALLED DISPATCH FOR FRESH
-	BATTERIES
0400	HRU - ON DUTY ARRIVES WITH TWO
-	FRESH BATTERIES
0600	PATROLLED EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR
-	ALL CLEAR
0700	PATROLLED EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR
-	ALL CLEAR
0755	S/G JORDAN AND S/C AKSHAY LEAVE SITE
0800	OFF-DUTY AND PASSES RADIO AND KEYS

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRQ HA XIALMANT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues
 Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report
 Other _____
 Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report
 Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location Q7 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 18, 2022 Shift Start/End 0600 / 0800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2330	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G GAULAV
-	AND S/G JUSTIN
-	RECEIVES KEYS AND RADIOS FROM
-	S/G JUSTINE RADIO CHECK 10-2
0006	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH BATON
-	#130428005737 HANDCUFFS #833502
-	#833537 PEASHLIGHT #13048001673
0100	INTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR
0257	CALLED DISPATCH REQUESTING TWO
-	FRESH BATTERIES
0300	PATROLLED EXTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0430	MRU ARRIVED AT SITE WITH TWO
-	BATTERIES
0500	PATROLLED EXTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0530	PATROLLED INTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0730	KEVIN H. ARRIVES AT THE BUILDING TO
-	USE VMSHION AND STARTED TELLING AND
-	POINTING HIS FINGER WITH SECURITY GUARDS,
-	HE STARTED HITTING THE CHAIR WHEN
-	HE WAS ABOUT TO LEAVE THE SITE
-	KEVIN H. IS BANNED FOR THE REST
-	OF THE WEEK AND IT WAS CONTINUED
-	BY DISPATCH
	KEVIN H. DESCRIPTION IS WHITE MALE

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTINA MALIXAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

CM
(Initial here to indicate completion)
SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 15/19, 2022 Shift Start/End 2000 / 0800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2015	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JORDAN
-	RECEIVED KEYS AND RADIO FROM S/G
-	JORDAN
-	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH UNIFORM, VEST
-	BATON # B028005737 HANDWRAP # 873
-	SS2 # 533537 FLASHLIGHT # POLY800178
2150	PATROLLED EXTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0130	CALLED DISPATCH TO REQUEST TWO
-	FRESH BATTERIES
0150	PATROLLED EXTERIOR ALL CLEAR
0217	TOTAL COUNT FOR JUNE 18TH
-	49 GUEST
0300	PATROLLED INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR
-	ALL CLEAR
0313	CALLED DISPATCH FOR FRESH
-	BATTERIES
0400	MRU - ON DUTY ARRIVES WITH TWO
-	FRESH BATTERIES
0600	PATROLLED EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR
-	ALL CLEAR
0700	PATROLLED EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR
-	ALL CLEAR
0755	S/G JORDAN AND S/G AKSHAY LEAVE SITE
0800	OFF-DUTY AND PASSED RADIO AND KEYS

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRINA XIALMAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

CR (Initial here to indicate completion) SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St W Date 06/18/22 Shift Start/End 1700-1000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0754	Arrived on-site, briefed on 7-day ban on an individual named Kevin H, received radio: RowSEC 22 from S/G Malinwet and key-set: 356734 from S/G Delacruz, equipped w/ 2 handcuffs: 839849, 839845, a baton: 839845 and a flashlight: Bell 800670.
0901	Completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
1000	Completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1134	Completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1240	Completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1417	Completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1537	Completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1612	Completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1736	Completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1930	Completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
2000	EOD

JAT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tuck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT _____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/19/22 Shift Start/End 0700 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0755	arrived on-site, received radio: RowSEEC22 RJJ and key set - 356734 Ryan S/O malicant, equipped w/ 2 handcuffs: 831210, 991210
0905	a Baton: Bol's 70912, a Flashlight: Bol's 10301670
1136	completed exterior/interior patrol, nothing to report
1248	completed exterior/interior patrol, nothing to report
1300	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
1416	noticed individual named "Kevin H" who received a 7-day ban on June 18, 2022 is on property, monitoring movement and demeanor
1538	completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1700	completed interior/exterior patrol, nothing to report
1712	noticed a white male named "Ryan" screaming at all cars and pedestrians while wielding a metal spade, Ryan was also walking in and out of traffic on Weber and Victoria, Ryan is wearing a green windbreaker, grey sweater, black sweat pants, and has dark brown hair, he is extremely dirty and cross-eyed
1718	called non-emergency WPS to handle Ryan
1740	WPS arrived on-scene
1925	WPS let Ryan go with a verbal warning and confiscated the metal spade
2000	a white woman wearing blue/grey/white plaid button up t grey shorts, white shoes, with grey brown hair in a bun, heavy build named "Dee Casey" threatened to beat me at my car when I'm at done work due to the fact that I refused to allow her to use the phone
	placed 24 hr ban EOD JK

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Todd

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion) JT SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/20/22 Shift Start/End 1700/0000

Table with 2 columns: TIME and DESCRIPTION (REMARKS). Contains handwritten entries for times 1655, 1710, 1800, 1925, 2018, 2128, 2253, 2300 and descriptions of site arrival, equipment, and patrol activities.

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tuck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift). Includes checkboxes for floors clean, work area clean, lighting issues, H&S issues, and supervisor signature line with handwritten initials JTT.

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.

Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 72 Victor 2 Date Mon Nov 21, 2011 Shift Start/End 00:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	arrived on site with Radio # B0128005238, cuffs # 833531 and # 833548 and a flashlight # B014000263, Released SG Jordan on a SG mishandled. Received keys for # 830459 and Radio from SG Johnson. Radio check reported "no" Received" checked NIE Room always all good
01:29	Exterior patrol nothing to Report
01:40	Interior patrol nothing to Report
02:34	Fire Department showed up on site saying they received a call from someone upstairs sitting at a table, SG Nelson & SG Johnson performed the exterior @ 01:40 confirmed no one was in the building, firefighters checked and confirmed then left site.
05:16	Exterior patrol and interior patrol completed nothing to Report
07:42	Kitchen staff arrives on site
07:46	SG Nelson called Dispatch requesting for Radio and Batteries to be picked up. Dispatch told SG Nelson to hand Radios over to the encampment Security Guard across the street.
08:15	off Duty, Keys handed to kitchen staff by lock SG R placed in electrical room and Radios handed over and handed to Security across the street

NT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris

Work Area clean of hazards

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

NT SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

Use this area to indicate completion

*All safety items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace's safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards *

Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location: Victoria Date: Mon June 21, 2022 Shift Start/End: 06:00 / 08:15

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
00:00	arrived on site with Baton # Bol 28005238, cuffs #833531 and #833548 and a flashlight # Bol 15000203, Refused SE Jordan and SE Richmond, Received Keys for # 556459 and Radio from SE Richmond, Radio check completed - "no received" checked NE Dow alarm, all good
01:24	Exterior patrol nothing to Report
01:40	Interior patrol nothing to Report
02:34	Fire Department showed up on site saying they received a call from someone upstairs sitting at a table, SE Nelson & SE guard patrolled the exterior @ 01:40 confirmed no one was in the building, firefighters checked and confirmed they left site
05:18	Exterior patrol and Interior patrol completed, nothing to Report
07:42	Kitchen staff arrives on site
07:48	SE Nelson called Dispatch requesting for Radio and Batteries to be picked up Dispatch told SE Nelson to turn Radios over to the encampment Security Guard across the street
08:15	off Duty, Keys handed to Kitchen staff by Tech SE-R placed in electrical room and Radios worked over and handed to Security across the street
	NT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____ Occurrence to Report

Health & Safety Inspection Completed

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

NT SUPERVISOR _____

(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 47 Victoria St N Date 06/21/22 Shift Start/End 1700/0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1655	arrival on-site, received key-set: 356 7454 from staff member Conic, Staff were off site upon entry
	currently equipped w/ 2 handcuffs: 839849, 839845, a baton: BOL3700917, a flashlight: BOL4500670
	awaiting radios
1730	received radio: Row SEC31 from MRU Sam
1825	completed exterior + interior patrol
205	noticed a new test set-up behind gobas stop, notified dispatch
2150	MRU Sam arrived to confirm the new test
2200	completed exterior + interior patrol, nothing to report
2301	Completed exterior + interior patrol, nothing to report
2340	turned radio to S/O Nelson
0000	total count for 06/21/22 is 24 people, EOD
<i>[Large diagonal line across the remaining empty rows]</i>	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Todd JT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	
<u>JT</u> <small>(Initial here to indicate completion)</small>	_____ <small>SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)</small>

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/22/22 Shift Start/End 1700/0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1711	arrived on-site, received on BT radio; RowSEC22 equipped w/ 2 handoffs: 8398014, 8398015, a baton, Rol 37000917, a flashlight: BOL 800670, and KeySet 356732
1733	was notified of OD that occurred on-site, lead IR#1
1745	incident was resolved, see IR#1
1814	upon inspection of the orange striped wastebins, I noticed anti-semitic graffiti text reading "Nazis Mike RIP" along with a Swastika and SS Marking
1835	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
1917	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2055	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2203	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
0000	official count for 06/22/22 is 26 people, EOD

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tuck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT SUPERVISOR (Reviewed by Supervisor)

(Initial here to indicate completion)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.

Security Report

Incident report #1

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/22/22 Shift Start/End 1700 1000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1733	<p>was notified of overdose that occurred on-site by an individual on property w/ A/S Travis, I then ran upstairs to grab a naloxone kit and then ran around to the back side of the site, when I arrived I noticed the individual was "Jasmine" a black female, 24 years old, short black hair, grey heavy sweater and tight jeans, an individual originally helping Jasmine was given naloxone which was then administered, myself and Travis then lifted her into the recovery position, then an unknown MRU and Supervisor "Sabath" arrived to help, the unknown MRU administered a second dose of naloxone, after approx. 5 min JT I then contacted 911 and requested an ambulance for JT to arrive on site, after approx. 5 minutes Jasmine became responsive and answering questions to the unknown MRU, after approx. 3 more minutes EMS arrived on-site, Sabath JT communicated the truck number to Dispatch and EMS took over care of Jasmine, Jasmine did not want to be assessed and refused to sign a paper to confirm it.</p> <p>EMS then left site shortly after</p> <p style="text-align: right;">JT</p>

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Jack

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT _____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.

**Bulcher-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Client: _____ Date: June 22, 2022 Shift Start/End: 09:00 / 03:00

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
	Arrived on site with Baton # Bol 28003758, GSS # 033231 and # 832242 and a flashlight # Bol 48001363 Received Radio from SE Jordan as well as keys Fols # 356734 checked NE Exit doors
00:06	Alarm all good
02:04	Exterior patrol complete nothing to Report
02:10	Interior patrol complete
03:00	Exterior patrol found broken pipe glass outside NE Exit doors
04:26	Interior patrol nothing to Report
04:43	MRV arrived on site and switched Radio batteries
06:43	Exterior patrol completed nothing to Report
06:50	Interior patrol completed nothing to Report
07:30	Kitchen staff arrive on site
08:00	Placed logbook, SGR in electrical room
08:15	Handed Radios over to Leo Victoria Street / off Duty
NT	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torre

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

NT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

Some items are provided to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 VICTORIA ST. Date JUNE 24, 2022 Shift Start/End 0000 / 0615

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
2350	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/G JOELAN
-	AND S/G LAURAV REGARDING TWO THREATS
-	ALL WHO GOT PUNISH TODAY
0000	ON DUTY - BRIEFED EQUIPPED WITH
-	VEST UNIFORMED BATON # BOL28005737
-	TWO HAND COUS # 833552 # 832537
-	FLASH LIGHT # BOL48001073
0000-0020	EXTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR
0020-0030	INTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR
0030	EXTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR
0030	MRU TONI HANDED WITH TWO BATTERIES
0030	MRU TONI LEFT SITE
0043	EXTERIOR PATROL ALL CLEAR
00613	EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR PATROL
-	ALL CLEAR
0628	SVK STAFF ARRIVES SITE
0805	PLACED LOCK BOX AND BINOCULAR IN JUNK
-	THE ELECTRICAL ROOM
0810	HANDED KEYS TO SVK STAFF
0815	HANDED RADIOS TO ECH 1 (100 VICTORIA)
-	OFF DUTY
-	
-	
-	

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTA MALINAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris
 Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards
 H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed
 Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

_____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St, N Date June - 25 - 2022 Shift Start/End 0800/ 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0755	on site - MH
0800	On Duty, uniform, vests, Baton # 28005739, Handcuff # 833538, 833529, Flashlight # 418001071, Radio # RowSec 31, Key # 356734
0830	Patrolled upper floor, fire alarm door. All clear. - MH
0900	Front door duty. Nothing to report. - MH
0920	Shaun arrived at site, S/G Mahmood was informed by Night Guard's that he was banned for licking a staff member.
0955	Exterior Patrol Complete. NTR - MH
1000 1020	Exterior Patrol Complete. NTR - MH
1250	Exterior Patrol Complete. NTR - MH.
1405	white female named Brittany O wearing orange shorts, white tank top. She accused both guards about turning off the water outside, and started going off at S/G Mahmood. Mahmood told her to leave and was banned till morning. She also said that she was recording me.
1515	white male, approx 6ft, curly hair, brownish hat, blue sweater, named Matthew was arguing with S/G Akshay over bottled water that we do not provide. Matthew then decided to confront Akshay by going in his face. Mahmood went up to see what was happening and seen the situation. Mahmood told Matthew to leave the site, when leaving he was cursing all the way out the door.
1600	Exterior Patrol Complete, NTR - MH
1800	Exterior Patrol Complete, NTR - MH

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Mahmood Hassan

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

Floors clean of debris Lighting Issues

Work Area clean of hazards H&S Issues to Report

Other _____

Health & Safety Inspection Completed Occurrence to Report

Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

MH SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 06/27/22 Shift Start/End 1700 1000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1700	arrived on-site, equipped w/ radio: ROWSEC22, 2 handcuffs: 839849, 839845, a baton: BOLS70917, a flashlight: BDL820670, and key-set: 366459
1715	MRO Marcello arrived on-site with radios: ROWSEC22 and ROWSEC31
1754	arrived a white female, blonde hair, facial wrinkles, wearing black shirt, black leggings, arrived on E-bike, unknown name, began striking the door with extreme force 3 times, I then opened the door and asked her to stop slamming the door, she then threw her 1st cigarette at me which struck my left eye right forehead, individual was subsequently banned for 24hrs S.O.M.
1816	staff left site
1900	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2100	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2200	Completed. exterior patrol, nothing to report
2359	official count for 06/27/22 is 29 people
0000	EOD

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tuck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Lighting Issues
- Work Area clean of hazards
- H&S Issues to Report
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

(Initial here to indicate completion) JT SUPERVISOR _____
 (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



**Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report**

Location 47 Victoria St N Date 06/29/22 Shift Start/End 1700 0600

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1650	arrived on-site, equipped w/ 2 handcuffs: 839800, 839805, a baton: BOL37000917, a flashlight: BOL4800670, and key-set 8564 JT 356734.
1700	MRO Travis arrived on-site w/ 2 radios: ROWSEC22, RowSEC31
1705	equipped w/ radio: ROWSEC22
1710	noticed 2 of previous 4 underage children on-site, MRO have been made aware of children yesterday, the children being Kaden, white male, 14 yrs, black flat brim hat, black+white heavy sweater, black sweatpants, approx 5'8", Connor, 15, white oak approx 5'3", heavy build, brown+white Aeropostale sweatshirt+white shorts, the individuals are all at inside the 40 Victoria st v entrance, MRO Travis called non-emergency, police have already spoken to individuals and will not be responding
1715	MRO Travis left site
1851	over the last weeks I have noticed a large uptick in underage children residing in the encampment and coming on-site, will alter approach accordingly with the children
2100	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2216	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2309	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2355	official count for 06/29/22 is 36 people
0000	EOP

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tuck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Lighting Issues
- Work Area clean of hazards
- H&S Issues to Report
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

JT _____ SUPERVISOR _____
 (Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd.
Security Report

Location 17 Victoria St W Date 06/30/22 Shift Start/End 1700 0000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1650	arrived on-site, equipped w/ 2 radios: 932949, 9329845, a baton, Bob's Food, a flashlight, Bob's 9000, and key-set 326734, awaiting radio
1715	MRC Nolan arrived on-site, dropped off radios, equipped w/ Baton 22
1721	MRC Nolan left site
1730	Painter is on-site removing graffiti from doors, have been asked to restrict access to orange striped bollards to allow paint to dry
1731	Staff left site
1855	Mark S. arrived at doors requesting to use phone, Mark J. I then told Mark Mark that phone service is not offered here but, washrooms are... Mark J. then asked to use washrooms but refused to leave bags upstairs. Garza then began speaking to Mark and Mark J. at that moment Mark S. intentionally blew cigarette smoke in his face, we then told him he is banned for 24 hrs due to his actions, at which point he pulled down his pants in front of main doors, exposing his genitalia; I then requested MRC assistance, "negative", Mark S. left after I said I would call police
1911	Subicet left site
2230	Completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
0000	Official count for 06/30/22 is 33 people, EOD

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Tuck

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

- Floors clean of debris
- Lighting Issues
- Work Area clean of hazards
- H&S Issues to Report
- Other _____
- Health & Safety Inspection Completed
- Occurrence to Report
- Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)

JT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.

Security Report

77 Victoria St N Date 07/02/22 Shift Start End 20:00

E.	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0	Arrived on site with Baton # Boh28005735, cuffs #833531, #833545 and a flashlight #Boh4800/365, Received Radio and keys fob #836450 from SG Jordan. SG Jordan and SG Justine leave site.
30	Exterior/Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
00	Samantha came to site looking for a boy named Logan, white male Red Nike shoes, Red bandana, light ^{Blonde} curly hair. Samantha asked the Security staff they have a MPR for Logan and to call her if we see him @ 226-791-8748
23:15	Exterior/Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
20:00	Count for the day was 34 guests from July 2nd
22:00	Exterior/Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
24:00	Exterior/Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
25:30	Exterior/Interior patrol complete nothing to Report
07:00	Exterior/Interior patrol complete
08:00	SG Jordan and SG Justine were on site, End

NT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Nelson Torres

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

NT SUPERVISOR _____
(Initial here to indicate completion) (Reviewed by Supervisor)

... but not limited to the examples shown.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 27 VICTORIA ST. Date JULY 2, 2022 Shift Start/End 2000 10800

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
1930	ON SITE - BRIEFED BY S/C JORDAN
-	AND S/C JUST INX REGARDING SOME INCIDENTS
-	RECEIVED ICETS AND LAPD
2000	ON DUTY - EQUIPPED WITH VEST, BATON #DOL29005787
-	HANDCUFFS # 833552 # 833537 FLASHLIGHT #8240123
2040	EXTERNAL PATROL ALL CLEAR
2119	MRTU INSTITUTE ARRIVED SITE TO USE WASHROOM
2122	TAKE LEFT SIDE
2315	EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL PATROL
2322	CAME BACK FROM PATROL ALL CLEAR
0000	TOTAL PEOPLE COUNT WITH WISC WASHROOM
-	41 41 JUL
0000	WASHROOM COUNT FOR JULY 2nd ALL
-	32 CLIENTS
0200	EXTERNAL EXTERNAL PATROL
0205	CAME BACK AND ALL CLEAR
0400	EXTERNAL PATROL
-	CAME BACK HEARD ONE INDIVIDUAL
-	YELLING, DIDNT GET THE CHANCE TO IDENTIFY IDENTIFY
-	THE INDIVIDUAL
0530	EXTERNAL PATROL ALL CLEAR
0700	EXTERNAL PATROL ALL CLEAR
0748	S/C JORDAN AND S/C JUSTIN ARRIVED SITE
0800	OFF-DUTY

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: CRISTINA MAUGIAT

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

(Initial here to indicate completion)
SUPERVISOR _____ (Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.



Barber-Collins Security Services Ltd. Security Report

Location 97 Victoria St N Date 07/03/22 Shift Start/End 0800 / 2000

TIME	DESCRIPTION (REMARKS)
0755	arrived on-site, equipped with 2 handcuffs: 839849, 839845 a baton: B03700917, a flashlight: B041900670, key-set: 356459, and radio: B00560
0822	catch radiid dispatch for new batteries, "10-4"
0845	MRC Toni arrived with new batteries
0955	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
1309	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
1506	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
1606	MRC Brandon arrived on-site
1616	MRC Brandon left site
1646	Adult female, Jasmine, entered building screaming and demanding, clothing due to her belief that snakes were in her shorts, she then went upstairs and stripped naked exposing her genitals and lower end of body, myself and Justice restrained from touching/being near Jasmine at this time and requested a female MRC to assist MRC Nolan, Brandon, and Toni arrived on-site, Jasmine exited building and began to calm down, MRC left shortly after
1916	completed exterior patrol, nothing to report
2000	EO17
	JT

SECURITY GUARD ON DUTY: Jordan Toles

HEALTH AND SAFETY INSPECTION: (To be completed at the beginning of every shift)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Floors clean of debris	<input type="checkbox"/> Lighting Issues
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Work Area clean of hazards	<input type="checkbox"/> H&S Issues to Report
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Health & Safety Inspection Completed	<input type="checkbox"/> Occurrence to Report
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Guard fit for duty, has no flu like symptoms (ie. cough, fever, difficulty breathing, etc.)	

JT
(Initial here to indicate completion)
 SUPERVISOR _____
(Reviewed by Supervisor)

The above items are intended to assist in compliance with your workplace safety and are not limited to the examples shown. Please complete the "other" field indicating any additional workplace hazards.

H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

ONTARIO

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding Commenced at

WATERLOO REGION

**5 : : -8 5 J-H`C: `SHANNON WALLS
(Affirmed July 5, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP
Barristers and Solicitors
55 King St. W, 6th Floor
PO Box 1234
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q
Email: jbennett@kw-law.com
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for Vhe Regional AT ~ } & aã
of Waterloo

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Applicant

-and-

PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF CHRIS KOMOROWSKI
(AFFIRMED JUNE 28, 2022)**

I, Chris Komorowski, of the Village of New Dundee, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM
AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am Manager, Health Protection and Investigation, for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein. In my role, I am responsible for inspecting premises within the health unit of Waterloo Region for health hazards (being a condition that has or that is likely to have an adverse effect on the health of any person) pursuant to the *Health Protection and Promotion Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. H.7, as amended.
2. On the dates of May 12, 2022, May 26, 2022 and June 15, 2022, I attended at the property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, City of Kitchener (the “**Property**”) to inspect the current encampment for public health purposes. Also in attendance were Rebecca Piovesan, Public Health Inspector, and representatives of the Region’s By-law Enforcement and, on the first inspection, Community Services Department. During these inspections, I can advise that I observed the following which cause me a concern from a public health perspective. I can also advise that the conditions of the encampment have worsened since my initial inspection:

- (a) The Property is just under a half acre in size. Over the course of my visits, I have observed that the number of persons on the Property has increased to the point where the site is congested with people, tents belongings and debris. In fact, in the north and west sides of the Property you can not pass in some locations because the tents are placed so closely together.
- (b) I have observed significant clutter and garbage throughout the Property, including: bikes and bike pieces, pallets, clothing, and food. I have observed several overflowing garbage cans in some locations and debris inside some tents that had been left open. I also observed a bucket labelled as 'biohazard' inside one tent although the contents of bucket were not observed.
- (c) The north wall along the Property, specifically, continues to deteriorate with a build-up of garbage, evidence of rodent activity (including rodent feces and burrow holes) and the presence of flies.
- (d) I have observed buckets of human feces in the north east corner of the Property and in the alcove under the bridge along the east side. A urine odour was also detected along the north wall of the Property. During the initial inspection, there was evidence of a dog living on the Property with animal feces observed.
- (e) I have observed multiple sharps containers (for the disposal of needles for drug consumption) in various locations around the Property and evidence of syringes in various locations at the Property. Evidence of alcohol consumption was also observed during my second inspection.
- (f) I have observed BBQs and propane tanks in and around various tents. I have also observed a fire pit in the north-west corner of the Property.

Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "A"** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the typed notes of myself and Rebecca Piovesan, Public Health Inspector, along with photographs from our inspections of the Property.

- 3. The conditions of the Property cause me concern from a public health perspective. Inadequate disposal of feces is a health hazard. Rodents, which are attracted to garbage and debris, can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard. Propane (and other flammables present) not stored in accordance with applicable laws can be a fire hazard.

- 4. I make this affidavit for the purposes of the Region's application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference)
 From the Village of New Dundee in the)
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo)
 (Location of Deponent),)
 To City of Cambridge in the)
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo)
 (Location of Commissioner))
 in accordance with O Reg 431/20.)
 This 28th day of June, 2022)

DocuSigned by:)
Julia Shaver)
 _____)
7E45BE68D80F426...)
 JULIA SHAVER)

DocuSigned by:)
Chris Komorowski)
 _____)
905F5517B6454FA...)
 CHRIS KOMOROWSKI)

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
 Province of **Ontario**, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
 Expires **November 26, 2022.**

100 Victoria St N, Kitchener - Encampment Site Visit #3

Wednesday June 15th 2022 – 1:00pm – 2:15pm

Public Health - HPI presence – Chris Komorowski, Rebecca Piovesan

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw – T. Hudacin & A. Sooknandan & security

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

This is Exhibit “A” referred to in the Affidavit of Chris Komorowski, affirmed this 28th day of June, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*7E45BEE6B080F428...
JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

Observations:

- Camp was busy with many residents on-site and various support groups (Sanguen, Ontario Works, CMHA) coming and going
- Increased number of tents observed; **site had deteriorated from a public health perspective since last site visit**
- Some residents have created gardens on-site; observed various plants, including marijuana plants
- More difficult to walk around tents in all areas of the camp – west, north and east side. South- east corner well-maintained
- Overflowing garbage cans in some locations
- Spoke with a resident that has been at the camp since April 2022 – he has seen an influx of people and stated that the camp is in an ideal location because of easy access to supports including St. Johns Kitchen, Lutherwood, 44 Francis and Ontario Works; discussed that public health was assessing the conditions of the site. Resident stated he hadn't seen any rodents, but had heard rodents were around. Resident mentioned that other residents had hoarding issues.
- **Evidence of active rodent activity observed along north stone wall. Rodent feces observed. Burrow holes noted in North East corner**
- Security noted to PHI that a resident was walking around with a needle during site visit
- North wall continues to deteriorate with build-up of garbage, evidence of rodents, and presence of flies. Also noted 1 needle hidden in stone wall. Urine odour present. **Buckets of feces also observed in NE corner of camp AND in bridge alcove.**
- Adult diaper (suspected) observed outside of 1 tent along west side
- Bucket labelled as 'biohazard' observed inside 1 tent; contents of bucket not observed
- BBQs and propane tanks observed in and around various tents.
- Multiple sharps containers observed in various locations around camp – 2 were open tipped over on ground, 1 was inside a garbage can, 1 was neatly placed outside a tent door. Plunger observed on ground on east side.
- Bags of baked goods (bread and buns) observed on ground around NE corner *contributing to rodent/pest problem
- Significant clutter and garbage observed throughout, including: bikes and bike pieces, pallets, clothing, food. Debris observed inside some tents that had been left open.

Recommendations:

- Clean-up and remove build-up of debris and garbage throughout encampment site
- **Clean-up and remove fecal matter. Disinfect or discard contaminated items. Inadequate disposal of feces is a health hazard.**
- **Take steps to eliminate an environment conducive to rodents: remove excess garbage, food debris and clutter; contact a licensed pest control company. Rodents can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard.**
- Ensure propane (and other flammables present) are stored in accordance with applicable laws

Photos of site depicting build-up of clutter, debris and garbage



Photo of needle hidden in North stone wall:



Photos of rodent burrow holes in NE corner of camp:



Photo of rodent feces observed along North wall – mid to west corner



Photos of feces – 2 separate locations –bridge alcove and NE corner near rodent burrow holes



Thursday May 26th 2022 – 10:30am – 11:30am

Public Health - HPI presence – Chris Komorowski, Rebecca Piovesan

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw – T. Hudacin & A. Sooknandan

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

Observations:

- Encampment tent arrangements had been altered since last site visit 2 weeks ago
- Garbage cans provided along southern side of lot (closest to the road) had been recently emptied; improvement noted from 2 weeks ago
- Center of the camp is still quite open. Tents arranged along perimeter of lot. North-east side of camp has additional tents since last visit; roped-off area originally in north-east corner is gone and replaced with additional tents
- No further evidence of animal (dog) observed; resident and dog likely have re-located since 1st site visit; old dried feces from visit #1 still present along grassy area on east side of lot
- Debris still noted around individual tents including: fresh/new pallets, canned and packaged food items, clothing, blankets, tools
- 2 sharps containers observed – 1 container placed outside the ‘communal tent’ in the center-back of the lot and 1 container just outside a resident tent; 1 needle observed on large stone wall on northern side
- Propane tanks evident inside some tents that had been left open or were only screened; counted 5 tanks inside a large blue tent in the northern-central portion of the camp; counted 2 tanks inside a tent in the north-east corner
- Fire-pit (contained) observed in north-west corner
- North wall in worsened condition with piles of debris and garbage; *photo and video taken*
- Original evidence of fire in back-center lot still present – however tents had been re-arranged; now evidence of fire inside tent with a metal pipe used as a chimney in north-west corner
- Observed empty, partially empty and full bottles/cans of alcohol in various locations; large pile of soda cans observed around back north-west corner of lot
- Rodent bait trap observed around bushes along east side of lot; no evidence of rodent activity observed; back of lot (along stone wall) has conditions that could be favourable to attracting rodents
- Camp residents spoke to ROW attendees during visit; most residents were friendly or indifferent; 1 resident (eastern side) was not friendly but non threatening.
- Observed middle-aged male citizen in parking lot on western side – citizen pulled in, took photos/video with his cell phone and left. Citizen approached by security (parked in same lot) before leaving.
- 2 female workers from One Roof appeared during visit; approached ROW staff to question presence
- 1 resident along western side observed cleaning/tidying outside his tent
- Alcove created by bridge just outside the camp in the north-east area is being used as a urinal; evidence of urination in area (odour and wetness); location changed from north-west corner noted at 1st site visit?
- Power cord and ladder observed on back stone wall at 1st site visit had been removed

Recommendations:

- Clean-up and remove build-up of debris and garbage along northern stone wall (back of lot)
- Ensure propane (and other flammables present) are stored in accordance with applicable laws

Video of back center area of lot (north wall):



IMG_1533.MOV

Photos of back center area of lot (north wall):





Location being used as a urinal:



100 Victoria St N, Kitchener - Encampment Site Visit #1

Thursday May 12th 2022 – 1:30pm – 2:30pm

Public Health - HPI presence – Chris Komorowski, Rebecca Piovesan

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw, Housing, Sanguen, SOS, Ontario Works

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

Entered encampment area with other ROW employees, Sanguen and Specialized Outreach Services (SOS) that brought bottled water and food for encampment residents on-site at time of visit.

Residents made aware of visit from the Region prior to attending. Obtained 'permission' from the residents to walk around encampment and take notes. Advised by Housing and SOS not to take photos. Did not assess the internal portion of tents.

Observations:

- Square lot surrounded by roads on the east and south sides; metal fencing on the west side between plaza parking lot and encampment; stone wall on north side leading up to train tracks
- Tents mostly around perimeter of square lot with the center open; ground is mostly dirt
- Crowding of tents observed along West and North sides; tents joined together; various debris observed outside of tents (e.g. construction materials, pallets, vacuums, bikes, buckets, large blue plastic barrels, strollers, scooters, mattresses/ foam, some food debris and garbage). Further accumulation of debris could create future harbourage for rodents or other pests. No evidence of pests observed at time of visit (bore holes or droppings, live or dead rodents)
- Large plastic garbage barrels/cans observed for use; most were full/overflowing
- Evidence of open fire in center of the lot; evidence of fire/burning inside a tent located at the back-center of the lot. Large stones were blackened (smoke damaged)
- Evidence of urination (odour and wetness) around north-west corner and back (north) of lot. Residents are able to access bathrooms 24/7 at St. Johns Kitchen across the street at 97 Victoria St N; bathrooms only became available 24/7 within the last couple of weeks. Public Health was requested not to visit 97 Victoria St N by Housing
- Sanguen or SOS reported that some residents have pets/animals on-site; not observed at time of visit
- Observed 1 needle discarded on ground along western fence; observed 1 'plunger' discarded on ground along eastern side. Sanguen or SOS reports residents have access to sharps containers. No sharps containers observed during visit
- Appeared to be a communal tent towards the back of the lot – set up with a large table and chairs with drink containers and food; observed 4 or 5 residents inside screened tent during visit
- Along north-east corner is a roped off tent site belonging to the initial encampment resident; there is also a dog living at this site; this area contains 3 or 4 tents in the back corner and a wide grassy area in front; observed generator in this area; Sanguen or SOS worker advised Public Health not to enter into the roped off area. This area was well-maintained relative to other resident tents
- Power cord observed snaking up stone wall at the back; also observed a ladder propped up on the back wall
- Animal feces observed just outside encampment area – grassy area between 'roped off area' and Weber St; likely from that resident's dog, 5- 6 droppings similar in size, colour
- Eastern portion of the camp better maintained; less debris/garbage/stuff surrounding tents; more room to move between tents; no connections between tents

- Western and Northern portion of the camp is more crowded and more debris/garbage/stuff surrounding tents; more difficult to move between tents; tents connected to one another
- St. Johns Kitchen (97 Victoria St N) across the street is operated by the Working Center; kitchen and laundry available during the day; bathrooms accessible 24/7 as of a few weeks ago; advised against visiting St. Johns Kitchen by Housing at this time
- Observed security monitoring camp during visit; security guard reports presence throughout the day but could not confirm presence at night
- Public Health did not enter any residents personal tents
- Based on visit, no health hazard currently exists in the encampment area as defined in the Health Protection and Promotion Act.

Recommendations

- Recommend increased garbage removal frequency to prevent over-flow and build-up of garbage that can attract pests such as insects and rodents
- Consider clean-up/tidy around tents along NW corner and North wall of the camp to remove garbage/debris and allow more space to move between tents and to prevent attraction of pests
- Ensure potential fire hazards are mitigated; referral by Regional group leads to fire prevention for further assessment
- Encourage clean-up of animal feces from residents pets
- Continue to ensure sharps containers are readily available for proper disposal of needles

H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

ONTARIO

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding Commenced at SQÔPÒPÒÜ

5 : : -85 J-H`C: `7 <F -G? CACFCK G?=
(Affirmed June 28, 2022)

Madorin, Snyder LLP
Barristers and Solicitors
55 King St. W, 6th Floor
PO Box 1234
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q
Email: jbennett@kw-law.com
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Counsel for Vhe Regional AT ~ } & aã of
Waterloo

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Applicant

-and-

PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF ARRAN ROWLES
(AFFIRMED JULY 6, 2022)**

I, Arran Rowles, of the City of Guelph, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am Director, Strategic & Quality Initiatives Division, within the Community Services Department of the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein.
2. The Community Services Department of the Region provides support for vulnerable persons in Waterloo Region in relation to housing, social assistance, employment services, children’s services and seniors’ services. My Division provides strategic planning, quality assurance and research and evaluation support for the other divisions in the Community Services Department that administer these housing, social assistance, employment, children’s and seniors’ services.

DEVELOPING A RISK ASSESSMENT TOOL

3. In 2021, the Community Services Department became involved with a working group of municipalities in Waterloo Region that were dealing with homeless encampments. Homeless encampments on public lands was becoming a growing problem in Waterloo Region and the working group was intended to create a common approach that balanced the protection of public lands and support for vulnerable persons. The working group included representatives of both municipal by-law enforcement and community support agencies.
4. As part of this working group, the Community Services Department began to develop a risk assessment tool to assist in the decision making process. The risk assessment was to take different risk factors concerning homeless encampments with the goal of providing some objective measures that would assist in determining whether an encampment on public lands needed to be vacated.

THE ENCAMPMENT

5. In April 2022, I became involved with a working group of Regional employees that was dealing with the encampment on the Region owned property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, City of Kitchener (the “**Property**”). As part of this working group, the Region took the risk assessment from 2021 and refined it.

Specifically, my Division did a scan and determined that the City of Sudbury had developed a very good encampment response guide with the support of Iain DeJong, being a leader in this field, and that elements of such could be incorporated into the Region's risk assessment.

6. In May, 2022, the Region completed its draft version of the risk assessment tool for the Property. The risk assessment had 15 categories of risk with a low / medium / high risk rating for each. These risk categories considered surrounding uses, structures and other items on site, conflict / violence, illegal activity, biohazards and fire. The risk assessment tool also had a section with empirical information on the number of inhabitants, reported disturbances etc. to allow the Region to determine if any upward or downward trends were occurring. The risk assessment tool did not have any numerical or other threshold that would trigger the Region to vacate the Property. Again, the risk assessment was rather a tool to assist – but not dictate - any decision making by the Region in regard to vacating the Property.

APPLYING THE RISK ASSESSMENT TOOL TO THE ENCAMPMENT

7. On or about May 12, 2022 and May 26, 2022, my Division completed the first and second risk assessments for the encampment on the Property. Staff from my Division took information received from the Region's Public Health Department, Community Housing Division, Licensing and By-law Enforcement and Facilities

Management (Security), who had attended at the Property, and input it into the risk assessment tool. Staff from my Division also took information received by the Region from external parties (such as the Waterloo Regional Police Service, the Kitchener Fire Department, community support groups and local businesses and residents) about the encampment and input it into the risk assessment tool. This was the first time that the risk assessment was being completed and, as such, it was a draft internal document and process that would be iterative in nature.

Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "A"** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the first and second risk assessments which are combined into the same document.

8. The general observation from the first and second risk assessments was that there was high risk in relation to the number of individuals on the site which at that time was 50 residents. The risk assessment tool defines greater than 20 residents as indicative of high risk. There was also a significant increase in the number of incidents that had occurred between March 25 – May 16 and a significant increase in the involvement of Waterloo Region Police Services between May 3 – May 16 in responding to these incidents. There was medium risk identified in the areas of health and safety, the geographic location of the site, conflict and violence on the site and illegal activity.
9. On June 6, 2022, the Region posted trespass notices along the perimeter of the Property requiring the inhabitants of the encampment to vacate the Property by

June 30, 2022. I can advise that part of the Region's decision making in taking this step were the first and second risk assessments. Specifically, the Region was concerned about the increasing number of residents on the site and the increasing number of incidents which involved Waterloo Region Police Services. It was clear that none of the attempts at controlling the numbers of individuals/tents on the site had been successful.

10. On June 30, 2022, my Division completed the third risk assessment for the encampment on the Property using the same methodology for the first and second risk assessments. Similar to the first and second risk assessment, this risk assessment also included information from the Region's Public Health Department, Community Housing Division, Licensing and By-law Enforcement and Facilities Management (Security). The general observation from the third risk assessment was that the public health risks had increased significantly since the second site visit and there was now evidence of rodents and increased public health risk. Additionally, the number of residents on the site and the number of security incidents continued to increase, including the threat to business owners. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "B"** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the third risk assessment.
11. It is also important to note that the ratings in the risk assessments were also impacted by the actions that the Region was taking to mitigate the risks identified at the Property and encampment such as providing security services, access to

washrooms, garbage removal and syringe disposal. If these services and supports were not available the risk rating would likely have been higher.

12. I make this affidavit for the purposes of the Region’s application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video)
conference From City of Waterloo in the)
Regional Municipality of Waterloo)
(Location of Deponent),)
To City of Cambridge in the)
Regional Municipality of Waterloo)
(Location of Commissioner))
in accordance with O Reg 431/20.)
This 6th day of July, 2022)

DocuSigned by:)
Julia Shaver)
7EA5BE6BD06F428)
_____)
JULIA SHAVER)
Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,)
Province of Ontario, for the)
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.)
Expires November 26, 2022.)

DocuSigned by:)
Arran Rowles)
D7F8496E3A1D42D)
_____)
ARRAN ROWLES)

This is Exhibit "A" referred to
in the Affidavit of Arran Rowles,
affirmed this 6th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EASBE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

DRAFT Encampment Risk Assessment – 100 Victoria Street

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Chris Komorowski, Rebecca Piovesan, Public Health Reference Number: CSR-070-12361532 • Thomas Hudacin, Regional Bylaw • Region of Waterloo Housing • Sanguen • SOS • Ontario Works 	<p>Site Visit #2 Date: Thursday May 26, 2022 Time: 10:30-11:30am</p> <p>Site Visit #1 Date: Thursday May 12, 2022 Time: 1:30-2:30pm</p> <p>Preparation of Risk Assessment and Consultation This risk assessment has been prepared by the Regional Municipality of Waterloo staff has been shared for comment with (include names of organizations)</p>
<p>Notice and Co-operation with May 12th Site Visit: Residents were made aware of visit from Region of Waterloo (ROW) staff on May 12th prior to attending through outreach partners. Staff obtained confirmation from the residents that ROW staff would around encampment and take notes. Staff did not enter into or assess the internal portion of tents.</p>	

Address: 100 Victoria St N, Kitchener				
Main Intersections: Victoria and Weber Streets				
Main Contacts (if applicable): None listed				
Length of Time Site has been Occupied: Began in December 2021 *See graph below that illustrates number of tents on site on a weekly basis				
Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
Is the encampment on	<input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Regional land, currently vacant; however, land will support GO service (parking) and Metrolinx construction 		Medium – due to future requirements for property – use

private or public land?				will be incompatible with construction on rail corridor
What is in the surrounding area?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Buildings <input type="checkbox"/> Natural Areas <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Roadways	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Square open lot surrounded by four lane road on the south side and two lane road on the east side; metal fencing on the west side between plaza parking lot and encampment; stone wall on north side leading up to train tracks, ground mostly dirt • St. Johns Kitchen (97 Victoria St N) across the street is operated by the Working Center; kitchen and laundry available during the day; bathrooms accessible 24/7 as of a few weeks ago • The site is highly visible and easily accessible which has contributed to numerous visitors to the site. 	If encampment is within (2) metres of a roadway, (50) metres of a schools/day care centres, indicate medium to high risk.	Medium – volume of traffic to/from site and number of tents/occupants a key consideration
Are there known risks to the safety of the site based on these surroundings?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Both Weber and Victoria are heavily travelled roads and incidents of individuals at risk on roads have been noted by site security and subject of WRPS response. 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	Low/Medium – proximity to busy intersection of Weber/Victoria a key factor

Encampment Description				
Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
What structures are on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tents/ tarps <input type="checkbox"/> Other structures	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Encampment tent arrangements had been altered since last site visit 2 weeks ago Center of the camp is still quite open. Tents arranged along perimeter of lot. North-east side of camp has additional tents since last visit; roped-off area originally in north-east corner is gone and replaced with additional tents Subsequently, on June 1 there are about 67 tents <p>Site Visit 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> About 40 tents, about 32 Residents on May 12. Subsequently, on May 17 there are about 63 tents and 50 people. Tents mostly around perimeter of square lot with the center open, crowding of tents observed along West and North sides; tents joined together Eastern portion - more room to move between tents; no connections between tents Appeared to be a communal tent towards the back of the lot – set up with a large table and chairs with drink containers and food; observed 4 or 5 residents inside screened tent during visit 	<p>If above 8, indicate medium risk, if above 20 indicate high risk Also consider if there is a trend of growth</p>	<p>High</p> <p>Further increase of number of occupants on relatively small site is not likely sustainable – efforts to voluntarily limit numbers of occupants on-site have not been successful</p> <p>With current number of tents/occupants, will be difficult to effectively provide security oversight</p> <p>Excessive number of occupants on site can lead to competition for space with consequent violence/conflict or other illegal</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Along Northeast corner is the first resident and a pet. This section has been roped off, contains 3 or 4 tents in the back corner and a wide grassy area in front; observed generator in this area; Sanguen or SOS worker advised Public Health not to enter into the roped off area. This area was well-maintained relative to other resident tents. 		behaviours such as threats or inducements to occupy or leave the site
What items are on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Large Furniture <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Garbage <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicles	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Garbage cans provided along southern side of lot (closest to the road) had been recently emptied; improvement noted from 2 weeks ago Debris still noted around individual tents including: fresh/new pallets, canned and packaged food items, clothing, blankets, tools North wall in worsened condition with piles of debris and garbage; <u>photo and video taken</u> Observed empty, partially empty and full bottles/cans of alcohol in various locations; large pile of soda cans observed around back north-west corner of lot Rodent bait trap observed around bushes along east side of lot; no evidence of rodent activity observed; back of lot (along stone wall) has conditions that could be favourable to attracting rodents 	Active pest/safety problems (higher risk) vs potential pest/safety problems (to monitor, provide education etc.)	<p>Low/Medium</p> <p>Recommend increased garbage removal frequency to prevent overflow and build-up of garbage that can attract pests such as insects and rodents</p> <p>Consider clean-up/tidy around tents along NW corner and North wall of the camp to remove garbage/debris and allow more space to move between tents and to prevent attraction of pests</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Power cord and ladder observed on back stone wall at 1st site visit had been removed <p>Site Visit 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Various debris observed outside of tents (e.g. construction materials, pallets, vacuums, bikes, buckets, large blue plastic barrels, strollers, scooters, mattresses/foam, some food debris and garbage). • Further accumulation of debris could create future harbourage for rodents or other pests. No evidence of pests observed at time of visit (bore holes or droppings, live or dead rodents). • Large plastic garbage barrels/cans observed for use; most were full/overflowing. • Eastern portion of the camp better maintained; less debris/garbage/stuff surrounding tents. • Power cord observed snaking up stone wall at the back; also observed a ladder propped up on the back wall. • There are other items on the site including a ladder, stoves and shovels. • Vehicles drive very regularly (5-10 times per day) onto the site. 		
--	--	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--

Encampment Occupants				
Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps

Are there adults on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • About 32 residents as of May 12, and approximately 50 residents on May 17. • The increase in site density is the foremost concern to the safe management and regulation of the site. The marked increase in residents creates a greater potential for instability creating a much higher risk to the safety of residents, visitors to the site, and those attending for work purposes. • Despite efforts, the number of individuals on the property has increased weekly. 	If above 8, indicate medium risk, if above 20, indicate high risk Also consider if there is a trend of growth	High
Are there children under 18 on the site?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • None indicated or observed. 	Children on site increases risk	None known although security incident reports note isolated incidents of minors being onsite at night (WRPS was engaged)
Are children on site with their legal guardian?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		If 'no', indicate high risk.	None known
Are there pets on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No further evidence of animal (dog) observed; resident and dog likely have re-located since 1st site visit; old dried feces from visit #1 still present along grassy area on east side of lot <p>Site Visit 1</p>	Pets can increase risk.	Low Encourage clean-up of animal feces from residents' pets

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sanguen or SOS reported that some residents have pets/animals on-site; not observed at time of visit • Animal feces observed just outside encampment area – grassy area between first resident's fenced off area and Weber St; likely from first resident's dog? 		
--	--	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--

Health and Safety

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
Are there any concerns related to the health and safety of occupants or neighbouring residents?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • As defined in the Health Protection and Promotion Act, based on this visit, no health hazard currently exists in the encampment area. • Observed security monitoring camp during visit; security guard reports presence throughout the day but could not confirm presence at night. • Safety of neighbouring businesses and their customers has been an ongoing concern. There have been numerous complaints about safety from business owners and the plaza owner and security has been increased to mirror the hours that businesses are open. Despite this, concerns and incidents continue to be reported. • Since the washrooms have been opened at St. John's Kitchen for after hours and overnight use there have been a number of 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.</p>	Medium

		incidents with security staff and the security company is expressing concern about their employees' safety.		
Are there concerns around conflict or violence?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Please see graphs below that summarize the number and nature of incidents experienced on the site. 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	<p>Medium</p> <p>Recent incidents of note include the assault of an individual on site with a shovel. Security reports increased incidents of threats/ confrontations commensurate with increase in number of occupants in recent weeks (see below)</p>
Are there concerns around illegal activity on or around the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A number of the incidents that have been experienced on the site can be characterized as illegal activity. 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	<p>Medium</p>

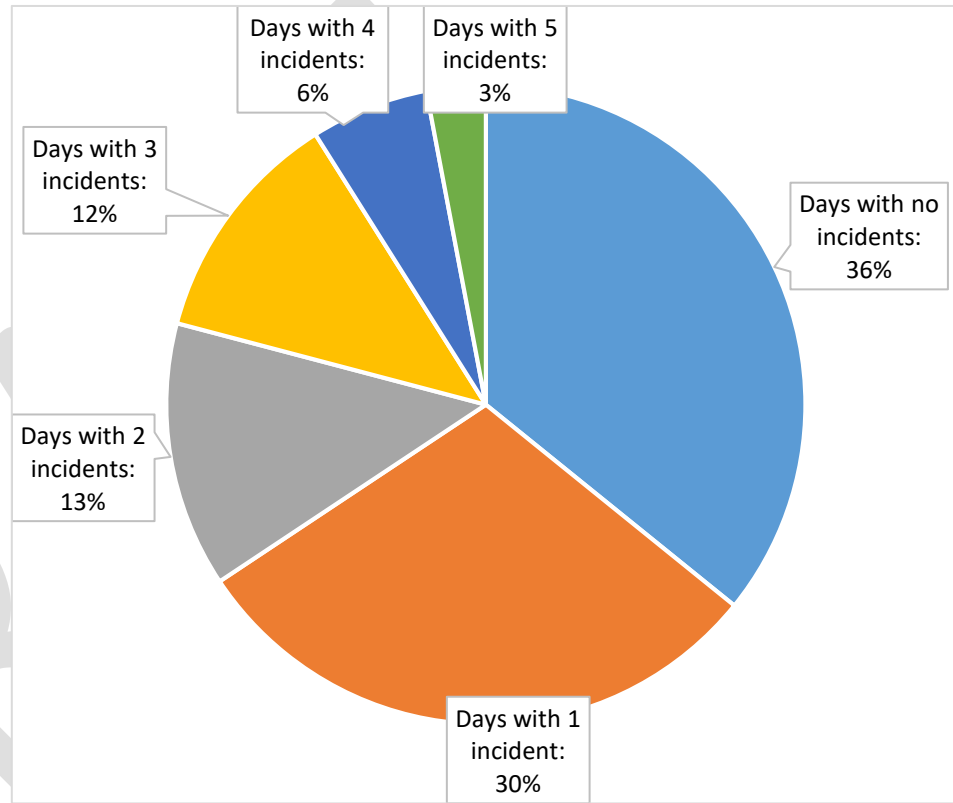
<p>Are there biohazards on or around the site?</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Yes <input type="checkbox"/>No Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Solids <input type="checkbox"/>Liquids <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Sharps</p>	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 2 sharps containers observed – 1 container placed outside the 'communal tent' in the center-back of the lot and 1 container just outside a resident tent; 1 needle observed on large stone wall on northern side • Alcove created by bridge just outside the camp in the north-east area is being used as a urinal; evidence of urination in area (odour and wetness); location changed from north-west corner noted at 1st site visit? <p>Site Visit 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Evidence of urination (odour and wetness) around north-west corner and back (north) of lot. • Observed 1 needle discarded on ground along western fence; observed 1 'plunger' discarded on ground along eastern side. Sanguen or SOS reports residents have access to sharps containers. No sharps containers observed during visit. 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.</p>	<p>Low</p> <p>Continue to ensure sharps containers are readily available for proper disposal of needles</p>
<p>Are there fire risks on or around the site?</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/>Yes <input type="checkbox"/>No</p>	<p>Site Visit 2</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Propane tanks evident inside some tents that had been left open or were only screened; counted 5 tanks inside a large blue tent in the northern-central portion of the camp; counted 2 tanks inside a tent in the north-east corner • Fire-pit (contained) observed in north-west corner 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life and/or property, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious</p>	<p>Low to Medium</p> <p>Site Visit 2 Ensure propane (and other flammables present) are stored in accordance with applicable laws</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Original evidence of fire in back-center lot still present – however tents had been re-arranged; now evidence of fire inside tent with a metal pipe used as a chimney in north-west corner <p>Site Visit 1</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Evidence of open fire in center of the lot; evidence of fire/burning inside a tent located at the back-center of the lot. Large stones were blackened (smoke damaged). • There is one tent using a manufactured wood stove for heating. They were provided with smoke and carbon monoxide alarms. • Historically, there have been 2 fires that Kitchener Fire was called to put out. 	<p>threat to health and life and/or property, indicate high risk.</p>	<p>Site Visit 1 Ensure potential fire hazards are mitigated; referral by Regional group leads to fire prevention for further assessment</p>
Legal Liability Risk	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Current use of the site is not legally permissible. • Continued status quo could result in claims from local businesses/property owners • Region has a prescribed duty and responsibility under <i>Occupier's Liability Act</i> to ensure safety of occupiers and visitors to the property 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life and/or property, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life and/or property, indicate high risk.</p>	<p>Medium</p>

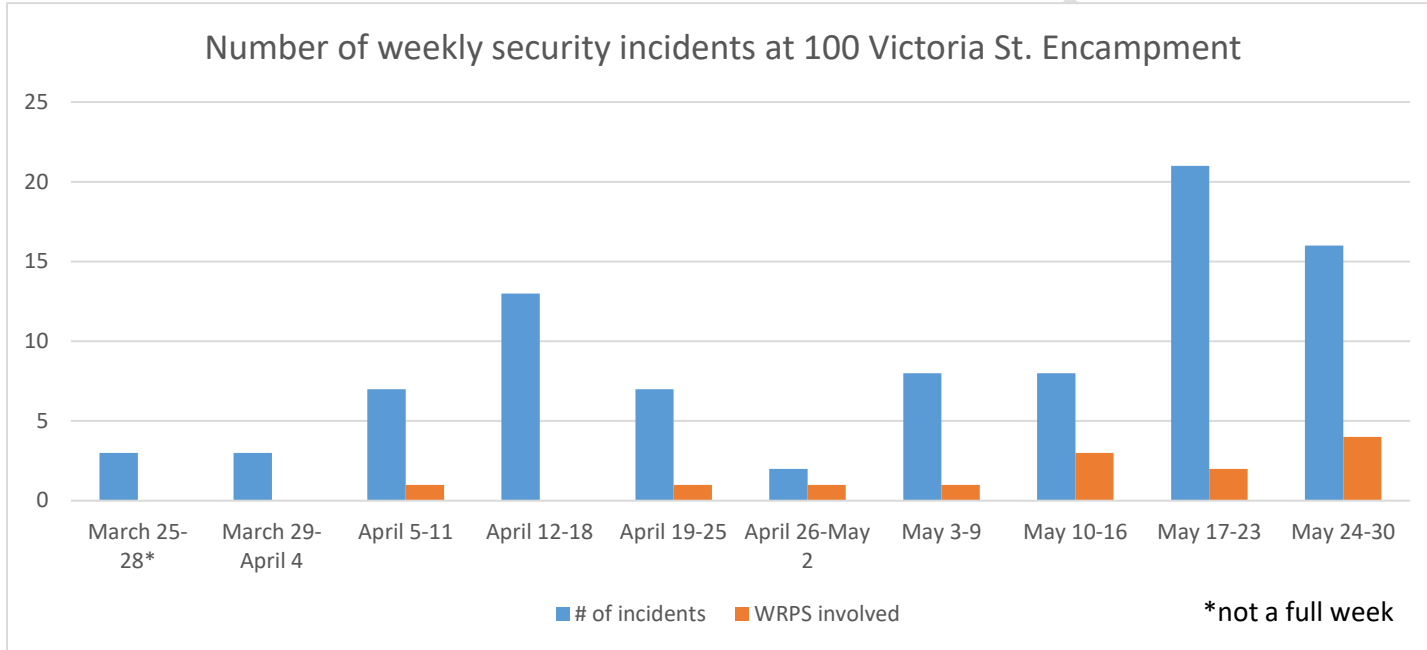
Summary of security incidents at 100 Victoria encampment for the period March 25 to May 30, 2022

TOTAL Days Logged	67
Days with no incidents:	24
Days with one incident:	20
Days with two incidents:	9
Days with three incidents:	8
Days with four incidents:	4
Days with five incidents:	2

TOTAL Incidents	88
WRPS involved	13
Peace disturbance	13
Unauthorized guest belongings	8
Theft	6
Suspicious persons	6
Graffiti	3
Unauthorized vehicle	3
Loitering	4
Public urination	3
Domestic dispute	2
Property damage	2
Discrimination against security	1
Harassment against security	1
Attempted vandalism	1
Parking complaint	9
Tent fire	1
Suspicious activity	1
Trespassing	10

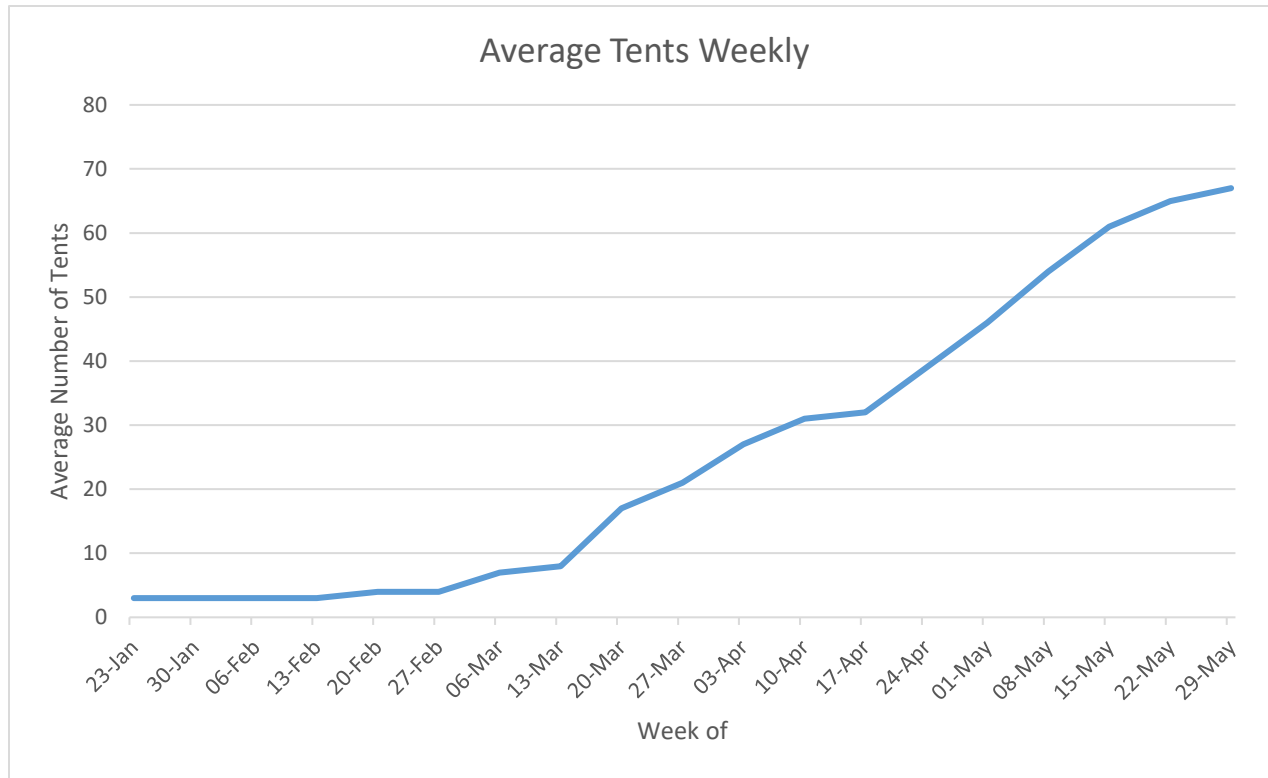


Threatening business owner	1
----------------------------	---



*not a full week

	March 25 to May 16	May 3 to May 16	Difference
Daily average number of incidents	0.96	1.14	18.77% increase in incidents during the last two week period
Daily average number of WRPS involvement	0.13	0.29	116.33% increase in WRPS involvement during the last two week period



Please note that number of tents is not the same as number of individuals living on the site.



This is Exhibit "B" referred to in the Affidavit of Arran Rowles, affirmed this 6th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

Encampment Risk Assessment – 100 Victoria Street

June 30, 2022

Contents

- Background
- Purpose
- Process
- Overall Assessment
- Charts:
 - Average Number of Tents
 - Summary of Security Incidents
- Encampment Location
- Encampment Description
- Encampment Occupants
- Health and Safety

Background

When faced with steady growth of the encampment at 100 Victoria Street there was a need to attempt to measure the level of risk present at the site.

This following risk assessment was adapted from a draft risk assessment tool that was created by the recently formed Coordinated Encampment Response Table, which is comprised of Bylaw and Enforcement staff from each area municipality, Street Outreach, Region of Waterloo Housing Services, Waterloo Regional Police Services (WRPS) and a representative from Fire Response.

The modifications to the assessment tool were informed by a report completed for the City of Sudbury by an encampment consultant from OrgCode Consulting Inc., President and CEO Iain DeJong. Orgcode is a world renowned, international consulting firm specializing in homelessness and encampment issues. They have an in-depth understanding of the complexity of encampments and the diverse interests in response and solutions. Mr. DeJong also had an opportunity review the risk assessment tool.

Purpose

The purpose of this risk assessment is to provide Regional staff with an overview of the risks in a number of areas related to the encampment at 100 Victoria Street. It is comprised of information gathered from the following Regional staff and/or services:

- Public Health
- Bylaw and Enforcement
- Housing
- Facilities
- Security reports

The assessment is created from observable and reported data from the above sources. There may be other interactions and incidents that are not captured by these sources. The assessment has also been informed by ongoing conversations with local businesses and security incident reports related to these businesses. The risk assessment has been shared for feedback with community partners such as The Working Centre and Sanguen. We are appreciative of their continued support of the residents at the encampment and the insights that they have provided. These will be helpful as we continue to respond to the needs of the residents at the site and mitigate the risks that exist.

The risk assessment is not meant to be a one size fits all tool that is applied in the absence of consideration of the interplay between each of the factors. It has been applied to one Regionally-owned property and is not meant to evaluate risk relative to other settings. We also acknowledge that there are various tolerances and understanding of risk and we appreciate that others may interpret the information using a different set of lenses. Numerous discussions informed the eventual risk ratings. Finally, as this is a new tool it is expected that it will continue to be improved and refined over time.

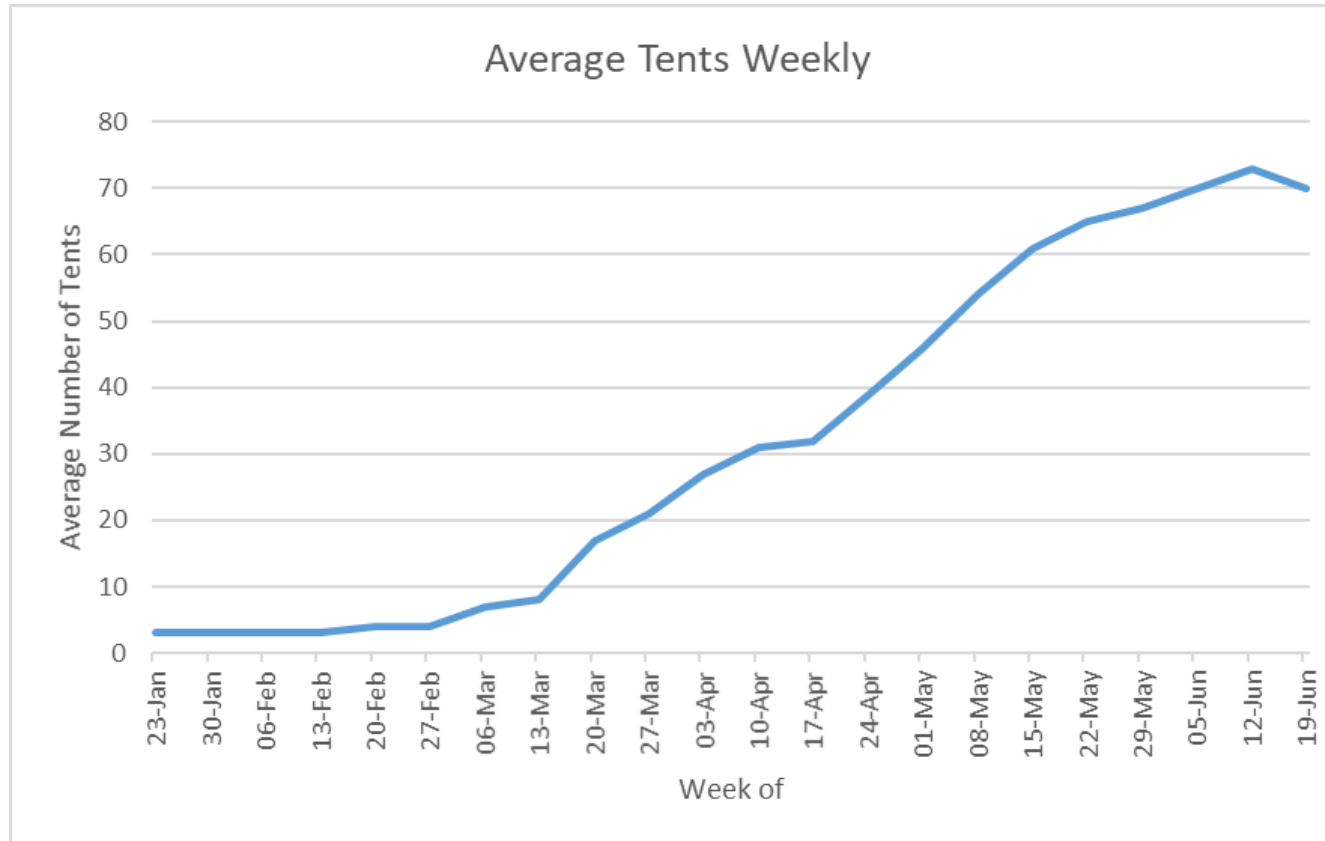
Process

Public Health conducted site visits on May 12, May 26 and June 15, 2022. Information gathered from each site visit was incorporated into the assessment.

Individuals at the site were made aware of the visits from Region of Waterloo Public Health staff prior to attending through outreach partners. Staff did not enter into or assess the interior of tents.

Overall Assessment

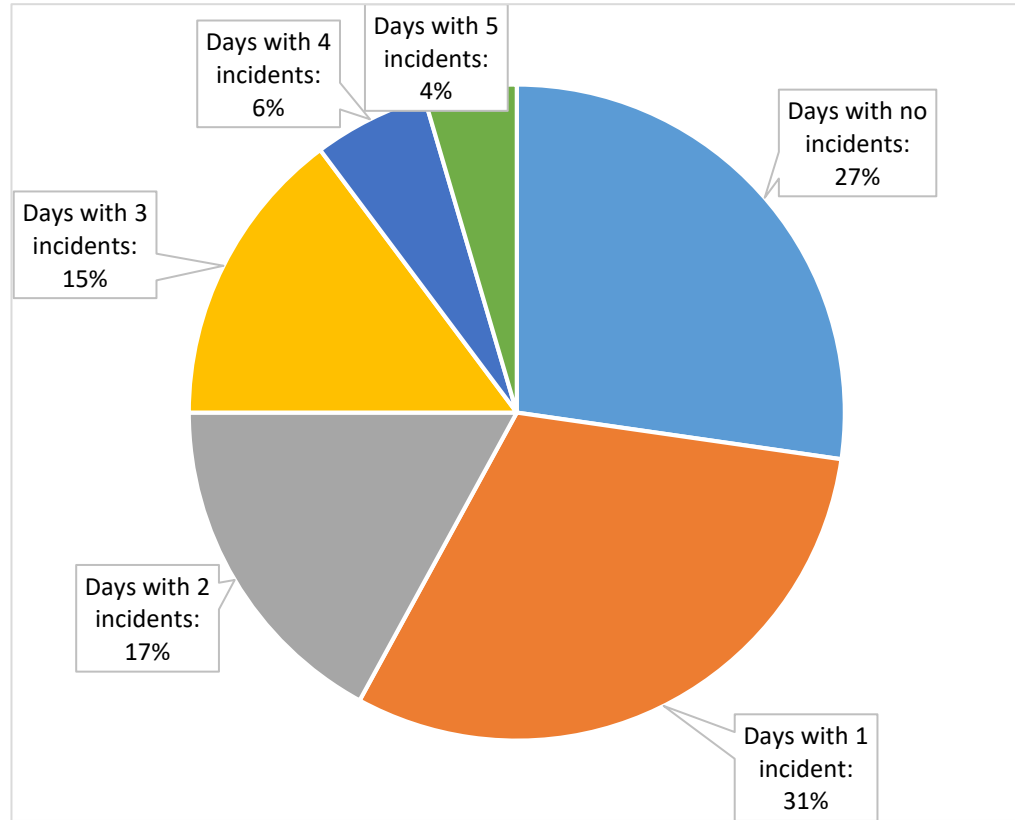
The overall risk assessment indicates medium or high risk in a number of areas. Risk factors are increasing over time. This includes an increase in security incidents resulting in an escalating risk to public safety and the safety of those residing at the site. A number of risks may be rated as low or medium because of the impact of the mitigation strategies that have been implemented over time. These strategies include the provision of security supports, syringe disposal, garbage removal, pest control, site cleaning related to human waste and access to public washrooms.

Chart – Average Tents Weekly

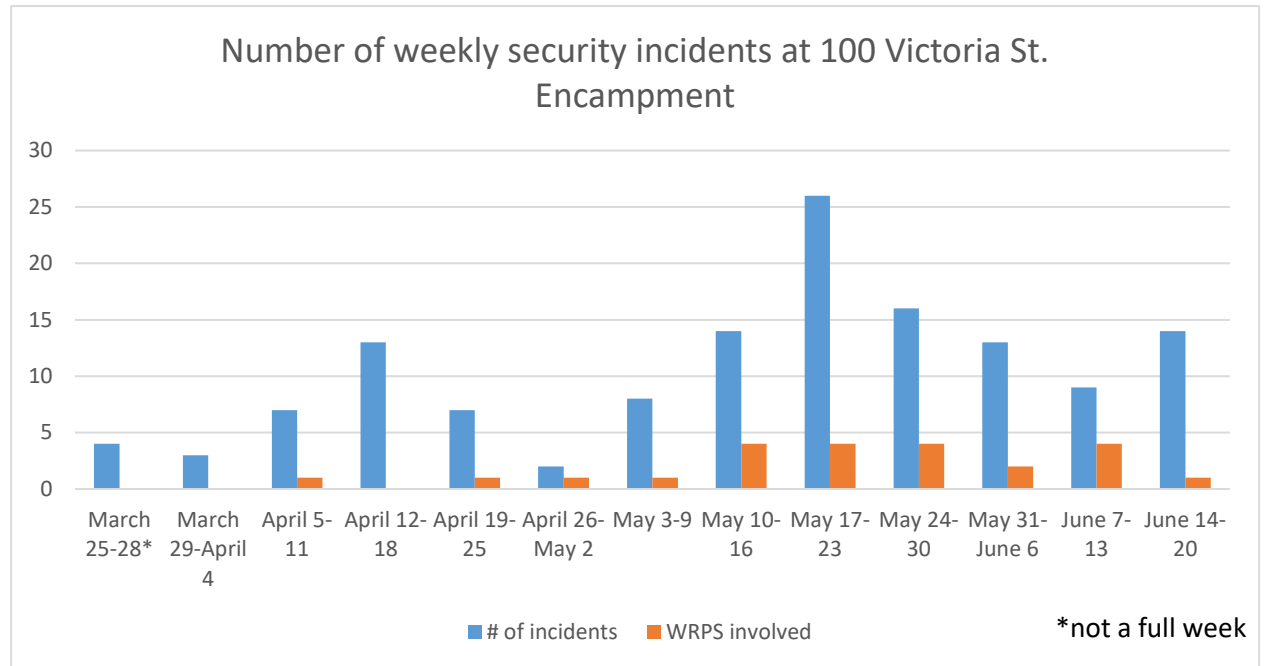
Please note that number of tents is not the same as number of individuals living on the site.

Chart - Summary of security incidents at 100 Victoria encampment for the period March 25 to June 20, 2022

Total days logged	88
Days with no incidents:	24
Days with 1 incident:	27
Days with 2 incidents:	15
Days with 3 incidents:	13
Days with 4 incidents:	5
Days with 5 incidents:	4



Total incidents	136
WRPS involved	23
Peace disturbance	16
Trespassing	15
Harassment against security	11
Parking complaint	11
Theft	9
Unauthorized guest belongings	8
Suspicious persons	8
Loitering	8
Property damage	6
Graffiti	5
Unauthorized vehicle	5
Public urination	3
Domestic dispute	3
Fire	2
Attempted vandalism	1
Threatening business owner	1
Overdose response	1



Encampment Location

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
Is the encampment on private or public land?	<input type="checkbox"/> Private <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Regional land, currently vacant; however, land will support GO service (parking) and Metrolinx construction 		Medium – due to future requirements for property – use will be incompatible with construction on rail corridor
What is in the surrounding area?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Buildings <input type="checkbox"/> Natural Areas <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Roadways	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Square open lot surrounded by four lane road on the south side and two lane road on the east side; metal fencing on the west side between plaza parking lot and encampment; stone wall on north side leading up to train tracks, ground mostly dirt St. Johns Kitchen (97 Victoria St. N) across the street is operated by the Working Center; kitchen and laundry available during the day; bathrooms accessible 24/7 as of April 29, 2022 The site is highly visible and easily accessible which has contributed to numerous visitors to the site 	If encampment is within (2) metres of a roadway, (50) metres of a schools/day care centres, indicate medium to high risk	Medium/High – volume of traffic to/from site and number of tents/occupants a key consideration. There has been an increasing number of incidents of individuals in the roadway, confrontations with drivers and tents are now within the Metrolinx rail allowance
Are there known risks to the safety	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Both Weber and Victoria are heavily travelled roads and incidents of individuals 	If concerns pose some	Medium – proximity to busy intersection

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
of the site based on these surroundings?	<input type="checkbox"/> No	at risk on roads have been noted by site security and subject of WRPS response	threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk	of Weber/Victoria a key factor

Encampment Description

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
What structures are on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tents/ tarps <input type="checkbox"/> Other structures	<p><u>Site Visit 3</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> On June 15, documented 74 tents More difficult to walk around tents in all areas of the camp – west, north and east side. South-east corner well-maintained <p><u>Site Visit 2</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Encampment tent arrangements had been altered since last site visit 2 weeks ago Center of the camp is still quite open. Tents arranged along perimeter of lot. North-east side of camp has additional tents since last visit; roped-off area originally in north-east corner is gone and replaced with additional tents Subsequently, on June 1 there are about 67 tents <p><u>Site Visit 1</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> About 40 tents, about 32 Residents on May 12. Subsequently, on May 17 there are about 63 tents and 50 people. Tents mostly around perimeter of square lot with the center open, crowding of tents observed along West and North sides; tents joined together 	If above 8, indicate medium risk, if above 20 indicate high risk Also consider if there is a trend of growth	<p>High</p> <p>Further increase of number of occupants on relatively small site is not likely sustainable – efforts to voluntarily limit numbers of occupants on-site have not been successful</p> <p>With current number of tents/occupants, will be difficult to effectively provide security oversight</p> <p>Excessive number of occupants on site can lead to</p>

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Eastern portion - more room to move between tents; no connections between tents • Appeared to be a communal tent towards the back of the lot – set up with a large table and chairs with drink containers and food; observed 4 or 5 residents inside screened tent during visit • There is a section in the NE corner that has been roped off, contains 3 or 4 tents in the back corner and a wide grassy area in front; observed generator in this area; Sanguen or SOS worker advised Public Health not to enter into the roped off area. This area was well-maintained relative to other resident tents. 		competition for space with consequent violence/conflict or other illegal behaviours such as threats or inducements to occupy or leave the site
What items are on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Large Furniture <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Garbage <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Vehicles	<u>Site Visit 3</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Site had deteriorated from a public health perspective since last site visit • Some residents have created gardens on-site; observed various plants • Overflowing garbage cans in some locations • Resident stated he hadn't seen any rodents, but had heard rodents were around. Resident mentioned that other residents had hoarding issues. • Evidence of active rodent activity observed along north stone wall. Rodent feces 	Active pest/safety problems (higher risk) vs potential pest/safety problems (to monitor, provide education etc.)	Medium Site Visit 3 Take steps to eliminate an environment conducive to rodents: remove excess garbage, food debris and clutter; hire the services of a

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
		<p>observed. Burrow holes noted in North East corner. Presence of flies.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Bags of baked goods (bread and buns) observed on ground around NE corner *contributing to rodent/pest problem • Significant clutter and garbage observed throughout, including: bikes and bike pieces, pallets, clothing, food. Debris observed inside some tents that had been left open. <p><u>Site Visit 2</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Garbage cans provided along southern side of lot (closest to the road) had been recently emptied; improvement noted from 2 weeks ago • Debris still noted around individual tents including: fresh/new pallets, canned and packaged food items, clothing, blankets, tools • North wall in worsened condition with piles of debris and garbage • Observed empty, partially empty and full bottles/cans of alcohol in various locations; large pile of soda cans observed around back north-west corner of lot • Rodent bait trap observed around bushes along east side of lot; no evidence of rodent activity observed; back of lot (along stone wall) has conditions that could be 		<p>licensed pest control company. Rodents can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard as defined under the Health Protection and Promotion Act.</p> <p>Site Visit 2 Recommend increased garbage removal frequency to prevent overflow and build-up of garbage that can attract pests such as insects and rodents Consider clean-up/tidy around tents along NW corner and North wall of the camp to remove</p>

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
		<p>favourable to attracting and harbouring rodents</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Power cord and ladder observed on back stone wall at 1st site visit had been removed <p><u>Site Visit 1</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Various debris observed outside of tents (e.g. construction materials, pallets, vacuums, bikes, buckets, large blue plastic barrels, strollers, scooters, mattresses/foam, some food debris and garbage). • Further accumulation of debris could create future harbourage for rodents or other pests. No evidence of pests observed at time of visit (bore holes or droppings, live or dead rodents). • Large plastic garbage barrels/cans observed for use; most were full/overflowing • Eastern portion of the camp better maintained; less debris/garbage/stuff surrounding tents • Power cord observed snaking up stone wall at the back; also observed a ladder propped up on the back wall • There are other items on the site including a ladder, stoves and shovels 		<p>garbage/debris and allow more space to move between tents and to prevent attraction of pests</p>

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Vehicles drive very regularly (5-10 times per day) onto the site		

Encampment Occupants

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
Are there adults on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> About 32 residents as of May 12 and approximately 50 residents on May 17. As of June 15 approximately 63 residents. The increase in site density is the foremost concern to the safe management and regulation of the site. The marked increase in residents creates a greater potential for instability creating a much higher risk to the safety of residents, visitors to the site, and those attending for work purposes. Despite efforts, the number of individuals on the property has increased weekly 	If above 8, indicate medium risk, if above 20, indicate high risk Also consider if there is a trend of growth	High
Are there children under 18 on the site?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> None indicated or observed. 	Children on site increases risk	None known although security incident reports note isolated incidents of minors being onsite at night (WRPS was engaged)
Are children on site with their legal guardian?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N/A		If 'no', indicate high risk.	None known
Are there pets on the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<u>Site Visit 2</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No further evidence of animal (dog) observed; old dried feces from visit #1 still 	Pets can increase risk.	Low

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
		<p>present along grassy area on east side of lot</p> <p><u>Site Visit 1</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">• Sanguen or SOS reported that some residents have pets/animals on-site; not observed at time of visit• Animal feces observed just outside encampment area		Encourage clean-up of animal feces from residents' pets

Health and Safety

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
<p>Are there any concerns related to the health and safety of occupants or neighbouring residents?</p>	<p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The number of incidents has continued to increase over time. (See the graphs above for specific details about the type and number of incidents). • Site visit 3 identified that the site had deteriorated from a public health perspective since last site visit <p><u>Site Visit 1</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • As defined in the Health Protection and Promotion Act, based on this visit, no health hazard currently exists in the encampment area. • Observed security monitoring camp during visit; security guard reports presence throughout the day but could not confirm presence at night. • Safety of neighbouring businesses and their customers has been an ongoing concern. There have been numerous complaints about safety from business owners and the plaza owner and security has been increased to mirror the hours that businesses are open. Despite this, concerns and incidents continue to be reported. 	<p>If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.</p>	<p>High</p>

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Since the washrooms have been opened at St. John's Kitchen for after hours and overnight use there have been a number of incidents with security staff and the security company is expressing concern about their employees' safety. 		
Are there concerns around conflict or violence?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Please see graphs above that summarize the number and nature of incidents experienced on the site. Police have attended the site more regularly 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	Medium/High Recent incidents of note include the assault of an individual on site with a shovel Security reports increased incidents of threats/ confrontations commensurate with increase in number of occupants in recent weeks (see above)
Are there concerns around illegal activity on or around the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A number of the incidents that have been experienced on the site can be characterized as illegal activity. 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate	Medium

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
			medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	
Are there biohazards on or around the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Type: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Solids <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Liquids <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sharps	<p><u>Site Visit 3</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Security noted to Public Health Inspector that a resident was walking around with a needle during site visit • Noted 1 needle hidden in stone wall. Urine odour present. Buckets of feces also observed in NE corner of camp AND in alcove under the bridge. • Adult diaper (suspected) observed outside of 1 tent along west side • Bucket labelled as 'biohazard' observed inside 1 tent; contents of bucket not observed • Multiple sharps containers observed in various locations around camp – 2 were open tipped over on ground, 1 was inside a garbage can, 1 was neatly place outside a tent door. Plunger observed on ground on east side. <p><u>Site Visit 2</u></p>	If concerns pose some threat to health and life, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life, indicate high risk.	<p>Medium (risk is being mitigated by the controls currently in place)</p> <p>Site Visit 3 Clean-up and remove build-up of debris and garbage throughout encampment site. Clean-up and remove fecal matter. Disinfect or discard contaminated items. Inadequate disposal of feces is a health hazard.</p>

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 2 sharps containers observed – 1 container placed outside the ‘communal tent’ in the center-back of the lot and 1 container just outside a resident tent; 1 needle observed on large stone wall on northern side • Alcove created by bridge just outside the camp in the north-east area is being used as a urinal; evidence of urination in area (odour and wetness); location changed from north-west corner noted at 1st site visit? <p><u>Site Visit 1</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Evidence of urination (odour and wetness) around north-west corner and back (north) of lot. • Observed 1 needle discarded on ground along western fence; observed 1 ‘plunger’ discarded on ground along eastern side. Sanguen or SOS reports residents have access to sharps containers. No sharps containers observed during visit. 		<p>Take steps to eliminate an environment conducive to rodents: remove excess garbage, food debris and clutter; hire a licensed pest control company. Rodents can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard.</p> <p>Site Visit 2 Disinfect or discard contaminated items. Inadequate disposal of feces is a health hazard.</p> <p>Site Visit 1 Continue to ensure sharps containers are readily</p>

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
				available for proper disposable of needles
Are there fire risks on or around the site?	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<p><u>Site Visit 3</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> BBQs and propane tanks observed in and around various tents <p><u>Site Visit 2</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Propane tanks evident inside some tents that had been left open or were only screened; counted 5 tanks inside a large blue tent in the northern-central portion of the camp; counted 2 tanks inside a tent in the north-east corner Fire-pit (contained) observed in north-west corner Original evidence of fire in back-center lot still present – however tents had been re-arranged; now evidence of fire inside tent with a metal pipe used as a chimney in north-west corner <p><u>Site Visit 1</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Evidence of open fire in center of the lot; evidence of fire/burning inside a tent located at the back-center of the lot. Large stones were blackened (smoke damaged). 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life and/or property, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life and/or property, indicate high risk.	<p>Low to Medium</p> <p>Site Visit 3 Ensure propane (and other flammables present) are stored in accordance with applicable laws</p> <p>Site Visit 2 Ensure propane (and other flammables present) are stored in accordance with applicable laws</p> <p>Site Visit 1 Ensure potential fire hazards are mitigated; referral by Regional group</p>

Description		Comments	Impact to Risk Level	Risk Level/ Next Steps
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • There is one tent using a manufactured wood stove for heating. They were provided with smoke and carbon monoxide alarms. • Historically, there have been 2 fires that Kitchener Fire was called to put out. 		leads to fire prevention for further assessment
Legal Liability Risk	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Current use of the site is not legally permissible. • Continued status quo could result in claims from local businesses/property owners • Region has a prescribed duty and responsibility under Occupier's Liability Act to ensure safety of occupiers and visitors to the property 	If concerns pose some threat to health and life and/or property, indicate medium risk, if concerns pose a serious threat to health and life and/or property, indicate high risk.	Medium/High

H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

ONTARIO

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding Commenced at

WATERLOO REGION

**5 : : -85 J-H`C: `ARRAN ROWLES
(Affirmed July 6, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP
Barristers and Solicitors
55 King St. W, 6th Floor
PO Box 1234
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q
Email: jbennett@kw-law.com
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional Court of
of Waterloo

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Applicant

-and-

PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF KELLY-ANNE SALERNO
(AFFIRMED JULY 6, 2022)**

I, Kelly-Anne Salerno, of the City of Burlington, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS
FOLLOWS:

1. I am Assistant Director, Housing Operations & Administration, for the Applicant,
The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have
knowledge of the matters herein.
2. I have been employed at the Region since April 2020.
3. My role at the Region includes directing the development of programs for
homelessness prevention, affordable housing, housing stability and client services.
I am also responsible for managers in Housing Policy & Homelessness
Prevention, Client Services & Waterloo Region Housing, and Housing Programs. I
indirectly supervise approximately 40 staff and volunteers.

4. Previous to my employment at the Region, I have worked at the municipal level in homelessness, affordable housing, emergency management and the Ontario Works program for 30 years.

The Region's role in homelessness and an overview of investments in shelters and supports

5. The Region is a provincially designated service manager for housing and homelessness ("**Service Manager**"). The Region is responsible for program planning, service delivery, resource distribution, compliance, quality assurance, and needs and demand analyses in the areas of housing and homelessness.
6. The Region is the Service Manager for the geographic area of: City of Cambridge, City of Kitchener, City of Waterloo, Township of North Dumfries, Township of Wellesley, the Township of Wilmot and the Township of Woolwich (collectively referred to as "**Waterloo Region**").
7. In addition, the Region is a federally designated community entity for Waterloo Region ("**Community Entity**"). This designation is to administer the federal government's program Reaching Home: Canada's Homelessness Strategy. Under this program the Region provides leadership to Waterloo Region in developing solutions, building community capacity, and shifting the focus from managing to ending homelessness in Waterloo Region.

8. As the Service Manager and Community Entity for Waterloo Region, the Region acts on behalf of the Governments of Ontario and Canada for the homelessness response. In this capacity, the Region administers programs and services to expand access to affordable housing and to prevent and end homelessness with the funding and guidelines received from these orders of government.
9. In the Region's capacity as the Service Manager and Community Entity, the Region receives funding from both the Province of Ontario and the Government of Canada. In addition, the Region contributes its own funding to address homelessness throughout the Waterloo Region.
10. Funding from the Province of Ontario and Government of Canada both come with mandates and funding guidelines, including programs and services that are permitted under each funding stream. For example, the Province of Ontario's Homelessness Prevention Program has three primary goals: prevent homelessness, address homelessness and reduce chronic homelessness.
11. The Region's 2022 operating budget allocated \$29,778,000 for homelessness programs, which includes emergency shelters ("**2022 Homelessness Program Budget**"). Attached and marked as **Exhibit "A"** to my affidavit is a true copy of an excerpt of the Region's 2022 Operating Budget for Housing Services.

12. The 2022 Homelessness Program Budget has various funding sources and increased to \$29.9 million due to additional provincial and federal funding being provided after the 2022 Homelessness Program Budget was passed by Regional Council on December 15, 2021.
13. Funding for the 2022 Homelessness Budget is broken down as follows, with numbers being rounded: \$1.1 million from the federal government, \$12.9 million from the provincial government and the Region's contribution of \$5.5 million. The Region also received COVID-19 related funding to address the needs of the homelessness during the COVID-19 pandemic totalling approximately \$10.4 million dollars (\$6.7M provincial and \$3.7M federal funding). Attached and marked as **Exhibit "B"** to my affidavit is a public report to Regional Council CSD-HOU-22-17 dated June 7, 2022.
14. This means that on a monthly basis for 2022, the Region has spent, or will likely spend, on average \$2.5 million dollars on homelessness programs.
15. The Region's contribution to the 2022 Homelessness Program Budget is from the 2021 Region tax levy.
16. Emergency shelters receive \$16.9 million of the \$29.9 million 2022 Homelessness Program Budget.

Emergency Shelter Program Overview

17. The Region operates, and I oversee the Emergency Shelter Program (“**ES Program**”). The ES Program provides a safe, temporary place where people can stay while they work to find housing.
18. The ES Program offers immediate access when people have no other safe and appropriate place to stay overnight. Participants of the ES Program receive services to meet basic needs and help them move forward with the next steps in their individualized housing plan, which assists them in finding and securing safe, permanent housing.
19. The way people experiencing homelessness can access the ES Program is through First Connect, a prevention and diversion service that operates a call centre 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. The Region funds this service provided by Argus Residents for Young People (“**Argus**”).
20. The Region funds six third party service providers to operate emergency shelter sites: Cambridge Shelter Corporation (“**Cambridge Shelter**”), House of Friendship, K-W Working Centre for the Unemployed (the “**Working Centre**”), oneROOF Youth Services (“**oneRoof**”), Lutherwood, and the Kitchener-Waterloo Young Women’s Christian Association (“**YW**”).

21. The ES Program can serve unaccompanied children between the ages of 12 and 15 years, unaccompanied youth between the ages of 16 and 24 years, single adults, all gender identities, and families. Attached and marked as **Exhibit “C”** to my affidavit is an overview of emergency shelter and capacity, Emergency Shelter Capacity by Municipality 2019/20, 2020/21 & 2021/22.
22. The Region provides funding to ES Program service providers through agreements that align with the funding guidelines and intended outcomes of each funding streams provided by the provincial and federal governments in the Region’s capacity as Service Manager and Community Entity.
23. In addition to the ES Program, there are a number of support programs operated in the Waterloo Region.

Support Programs Overview

24. There are support programs currently operating in Waterloo Region. The support programs share the same database to coordinate services, meaning client interactions are recorded in one place and is described further in paragraph 33.
25. The below outlines the primary support programs and the number of people served through each program from April 1, 2021 to March 31, 2022.

26. Waterloo Region has two housing resource centres. The purpose of the housing resource centres is to provide support to people to help create diversion plans and housing plans. This program is operated by Lutherwood and served 3,877 households at its two locations in Kitchener and Cambridge, from April 1, 2021 to March 31, 2022.
27. The First Connect service provided by Argus provides 24/7 prevention and diversion services to anyone seeking access to the ES Program. From April 2021 to March 31, 2022, 4,317 households were served through First Connect.
28. The street outreach program is to help and to problem-solve immediate issues and to connect people to more intensive housing and health services and supports. Operated by the Working Centre, Cambridge Foodbank and oneROOF, 1,250 people were served through the program from April 1, 2021 to March 31, 2022.
29. The Region provides funding, monitoring and oversight to one transitional housing program at Marillac Place, a service for young mothers. Seventeen households were served by Marillac Place from April 1, 2021 to March 31, 2022.
30. The interim housing program is for individuals living or have a history of unsheltered homelessness. This can include people living unsheltered or in an encampment and experiencing challenges in accessing emergency shelters.

31. From April 1, 2021 to March 31, 2022, interim housing programs had two locations. First, offered through the Working Centre, the interim housing program on University Avenue in Waterloo has the capacity to serve up to 80 people at a time and served 92 people over this period. The second location is in Kitchener and provided by the House of Friendship, having capacity to serve up to 26 people at a time and served 34 people over this time.

32. The Region also has a community housing waiting list to access affordable housing in the future. Community housing is affordable rental housing for people who have a low to moderate household income. The rent paid is thirty percent of a household income. There are over 10,000 units of community housing throughout Waterloo Region. From April 1, 2021 to March 31, 2022, 282 new households moved into community housing.

Expanding ES Program Capacity from 2019 to 2022

33. The federal government owns and operates a database called Homelessness Individuals and Families Information System, which is a shared database that contains case files of people experiencing homelessness and information such as emergency shelter capacity (“**shared database**”).

34. As Service Manager and Community Entity, the Region has access to the shared database to monitor occupancy and capacity of emergency shelters and temporary

accommodation. Service providers providing homelessness supports also can access this shared database.

35. Information from the shared database indicates that the number of people experiencing chronic homelessness increased by 69% from 276 in July 2020 to 466 in April 2022. Attached and marked as **Exhibit “D”** to my affidavit are two reports generated from the shared database, the Homeless Individuals and Families Information System, detailing data from July 2020 and April 2022, with personal names redacted.
36. The capacity of the Region’s ES Program has increased the number of beds as outlined below:

Year	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Capacity	244	449	325

37. During the fall and winter of 2021 and 2022, four temporary emergency shelter sites in Waterloo Region added spaces for the winter months when there is higher demand for shelter spaces. These include temporary shelters offered by Cambridge Shelter added 30 spaces, the YW added 38 spaces, the Working Centre added 50 spaces, and oneROOF added 10 spaces.
38. Despite the Region adding additional shelter beds, the ES Program has been operating at high capacity, with an average monthly capacity over 84% since October 2021 (adults and youth). Emergency shelter capacity peaked in February

2022 with the ES Program averaging 95% capacity, and daily capacity ranging from 89% to 98.5%. High capacity continued in March with an average of 91%, 89% in April and 91% in May.

39. Emergency shelter capacity broken down by certain populations is detailed below from January, 2022 to May, 2022.

Population	Average Monthly Capacity				
	January	February	March	April	May
Combined Adults and Youth	87.8%	95.2%	91.1%	89.3%	90.7%
Adults Only	93.8%	100.1%	95.8%	86.7%	81.1%
Youth Only	42.4%	57.9%	55.8%	85.6%	63.8%

Attached and marked as **Exhibit “E”** to my affidavit is an Emergency Shelter Program Occupancy report.

40. Despite having high capacity numbers, the Region has capacity in its emergency shelter system for people to access.

Victoria Street Encampment Attendance on site and Matching Individuals with Sheltering or Alternative Accommodation Options

41. The encampment at 100 Victoria Street North in the City of Kitchener came to my attention in March 2022 (“**encampment**”). Since that time Region staff members have offered shelter spaces and several services to people at the encampment.

42. The encampment is a fluid and evolving site. Some individuals are present during the day at the encampment but do not stay at night. Other individuals stay at the encampment some nights and access emergency shelter some nights. The list of individuals who are known to be staying at the encampment has changed over time.
43. Myself, and several of my staff have continually met since April 2022 on a weekly basis with Sanguen Health Centre (“**Sanguen**”) and the Working Centre, to ensure person-centered support is consistent and available to everyone connected to the encampment.
44. Sanguen is not funded by the Region and has its own organizational mandate, and has provided medical support to the encampment.
45. On March 24, 2022, there were 20 people counted at the encampment and by May 27, 2022, the Region estimated 53 people were at the encampment.
46. Beginning on May 25, 2022, and at my direction, two Region Ontario Works caseworkers (“**Caseworker**”) at a time attended the encampment three times a week and continue to attend the encampment.
47. There are four Caseworkers who have attended the encampment since May 25, 2022. These Caseworkers, Nelson Costa, Cheryl Ertel, Melissa Doerr and Nataly

Batinic, rotate in their attendance at the encampment. Of the three visits per week, there is also a Region employed social worker who attends two times per week with the Caseworkers. The social worker, Joanna Kuczynska, attempts to engage and then connect people to Caseworkers.

48. At my direction, the primary goal of the Caseworkers is to connect with people at the encampment to supports such as: accessing income support, offering emergency shelter and transportation options to a shelter, and assistance in completing wait list applications for housing.
49. When meeting with people at the encampment, the Caseworker sometimes tour and walk tent to tent or let people approach them. Two Caseworkers have attended each Monday, Wednesday and Friday for two to two and a half hours per visit in the afternoon. The week of June 20, 2022, Caseworkers did not attend the encampment but the three day schedule has since resumed.
50. To date, Caseworkers have met with 38 people at the encampment.
51. As of July 4, 2022, 61 offers of shelter were made to 38 individuals. Of those offers made, 57 offers of shelter were refused and 4 were accepted.
52. In addition to the efforts of the Caseworkers who continue to attend the encampment each week, other supports have been provided at the encampment.

53. Several service agencies, which included Sanguen and the Working Centre organized and conducted two service fairs at the YW's building at 84 Frederick Street, Kitchener. The first service fair was held on May 18 & 19, 2022, and the second service fair was held on June 8 & 9, 2022 ("**service fairs**").
54. The service fairs provided were for people experiencing homelessness. Through small group and one on one support, organizations such as First Connect, Lutherwood, Sanguen and the Working Centre staff engaged with approximately 40 individuals over the four day service fairs.
55. Lutherwood also has staff attend the encampment. Lutherwood receives funding from the Region. Lutherwood operates a specialized wait list called Prioritized Access to Housing Supports ("**PATHS**"). The Region has access to PATHS. This list is for people experiencing homelessness that have the greatest need. Greatest need is assessed by factors such as the length of time a person has experienced homelessness, mental health and addiction. The PATHS list is used to fill vacancies in supportive housing units.
56. There are currently 430 people on the supportive housing PATHS list, being the people with the greatest need. There are approximately 1,100 people experiencing homelessness in the Waterloo Region. As of June 28, 2022, 15 people at the encampment are on the supportive housing PATHS list.

57. As of May 27, 2022, 20 people at the encampment are on the community housing waitlist. The community housing waitlist is chronological, meaning the first to apply are the first to be housed with the exception of local priorities, one of which is homelessness.
58. Currently, the average wait time for community housing is 3 to 8 years depending on the size of the affordable unit required and where the person prefers to live in Waterloo Region. One in every ten offers of community housing is offered chronologically to an applicant with a local status of homelessness.
59. The emergency shelter operated by the Working Centre at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in downtown Kitchener closed on June 24, 2022. The Region then opened an emergency shelter site in downtown Kitchener at 104 Stirling Street South, Kitchener and is being operated by the Working Centre. This new emergency shelter has a capacity of 53, couples and pets can stay at this emergency shelter.
60. While efforts are being made by the Region to connect individuals at the encampment to, at minimum emergency shelter, ten people at the encampment have one active service restriction on their file as recorded in the shared database. This means the individual is not able to attend at least one emergency shelter. For

example, if the individual has an active restriction from the Cambridge Shelter, the individual is able to access a shelter operating in Kitchener by the Working Centre.

61. The Region made further investments to support emergency shelters and supports in Waterloo Region. The House of Friendship purchased 190 Weber Street North, Waterloo to operate an emergency shelter along with supports for people experiencing homelessness (“site”). The Region entered into a five year operating agreement with the House of Friendship in January 2022, committing \$3.7 million annually to operate this site. The anticipated opening of this site is fall 2022 and has a capacity of 100.

62. I make this affidavit for the purposes of the Region’s application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video)
conference From the City of Burlington in)
the Regional Municipality of Halton)
(Location of Deponent),)
To City of Cambridge in the)
Regional Municipality of Waterloo)
(Location of Commissioner))
in accordance with O Reg 431/20.)
This 6th day of July, 2022)

DocuSigned by:)
Julia Shaver)
7EA58E68D80F428)
JULIA SHAVER)
Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,)
Province of Ontario, for the)
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.)
Expires November 26, 2022.)

DocuSigned by:)
Kelly-Anne Salerno)
4D3E804EC6D2437)
KELLY-ANNE SALERNO)

This is Exhibit "A" referred to
in the Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno,
affirmed this 6th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.


THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
2022 Operating Budget (\$ thousands)
Housing Services

	2021 Budget (Restated)	2022 Budget	Budget Change \$	Budget Change %
Expenditure				
Compensation	4,164	4,790	626	15.0%
Benefits	1,221	1,422	201	16.5%
Supplies	80	80		
Maintenance	117	117		
Equipment	152	152		
Professional Fees & Services	1,777	1,676	(101)	(5.7%)
Rents	304	316	12	3.9%
Housing Subsidies to Non-Profit/Co-operatives	24,530	24,716	186	0.8%
Rent Supplement & Rent Assistance	5,334	7,161	1,827	34.3%
Homelessness Programs	21,693	29,778	8,085	37.3%
Financial Expenses	6	6		
Communications	93	83	(10)	(10.8%)
Travel	58	55	(3)	(5.2%)
Facility Occupancy Charges	29,791	32,246	2,455	8.2%
Interdepartmental Charges	1,094	1,120	26	2.4%
Subtotal - Operating	90,414	103,718	13,304	14.7%
Transfers to Reserves	12	14	2	16.7%
Transfer to Affordable Housing Reserve		2,760	2,760	
Subtotal - Debt / Reserves / Capital	12	2,773	2,761	23,008.3%
Gross Expenditure	90,426	106,491	16,065	17.8%
Net Expenditure	90,426	106,491	16,065	17.8%
Revenue				
Ontario Grants	14,882	22,324	7,442	50.0%
Ontario Grants - COVID	4,754	2,100	(2,654)	(55.8%)
Federal Grants	9,403	8,096	(1,307)	(13.9%)
User Fees	15,601	15,425	(176)	(1.1%)
Revenue Subtotal	44,641	47,945	3,304	7.4%
Property Tax Levy	45,786	58,545	12,759	27.9%

This is Exhibit "B" referred to
in the Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno,
affirmed this 6th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA58E68D80F428...

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

Region of Waterloo
Community Services
Housing Services

To: Chair Elizabeth Clarke and Members of the Community Services Committee

Meeting Date: June 7, 2022

Report Title: Unsheltered Homelessness and Encampment Response

1. Recommendation:

For Information.

2. Purpose / Issue:

This report provides an overview of the Region of Waterloo's unsheltered homelessness and encampment response, including the expansion and evolution of the Emergency Shelter System in response to the growing prevalence of homelessness in Waterloo Region.

3. Strategic Plan:

Integral to fostering healthy, safe, and inclusive communities is ending homelessness in all of its forms. Efforts to ensure a safe place to call home for everyone in Waterloo Region align with the Region of Waterloo 2019-2023 Corporate Strategic Plan, Focus Area 4: Healthy, Safe, and Inclusive Communities. The report specifically addresses Strategic Objective 4.3, 'promote and enhance equity in policies, planning, services, and decision-making in order to positively impact community wellbeing,' and Strategic Objective 4.5, 'enhance community safety and wellbeing in Waterloo Region.'

4. Key Considerations:

- a) The most pressing social problems facing communities today require multiagency and cross-sector solutions. As the causes of unsheltered homelessness are many and complex, there is no one-size-fits-all solution in responding to it and no one organization or government has the necessary resources to solve the problem.
- b) As the provincially designated Service Manager for housing and homelessness and the Federally designated Community Entity, the Region of Waterloo

administers programs and services to expand access to affordable housing and to prevent and end homelessness with the funding and guidelines received from these orders of government.

- c) This year, the Region is spending upwards of \$375 million on upstream initiatives in areas such as affordable housing, increasing access to child care, more employment and income supports, and increasing affordable transit. The Region has also committed to creating 10 times the amount of affordable housing prior to the pandemic - 2500 new homes over five years, and continues to be on track to achieve that goal.
- d) The following priority actions illustrate the relentless focus of Regional staff, area municipalities, service providers and community partners in implementing system enhancements and sustainable solutions that prevent and end homelessness, and that reduce unsheltered homelessness:
- Doubled the amount of spaces available in the Emergency Shelter Program to 440 spaces;
 - Expanded the Home-Based Support Program to support 50 more people experiencing chronic homelessness (\$1.3M);
 - Doubled housing-focused street outreach services across the region (estimated \$480K);
 - Expanded the service of health focused staff by six two-person teams to support the over 325 individuals in Housing Support Programs recover from their experience of homelessness (\$1.9M);
 - Extended the Interim Housing Program for up to 80 individuals who were previously experiencing unsheltered homelessness and not accessing emergency shelters (\$2.8M);
 - Extended the temporary emergency shelter sites through partnerships with The Working Centre, St. Andrew's Church, and the Y-W Kitchener Waterloo;
 - Identified a new 37 bed emergency shelter site at a former childcare centre slated to begin operations pending confirmation of an operator;
 - Opened a new COVID-19 isolation and quarantine facility to serve community members experiencing homelessness in partnership with Cambridge Shelter;
 - Implemented the first supportive housing project for women experiencing chronic homelessness in partnership with the Y-W Kitchener Waterloo;
 - Invested in the first affordable housing project for those identifying as Indigenous led by KW Urban Native Wigwam Project;
 - Continually identifying obstacles to emergency shelter access, exploring changes to shelter programs to remove barriers;
 - Implemented increased access to washrooms in Downtown Kitchener for

those living unsheltered;

- Secured a new shelter location for the House of Friendship which is scheduled to begin providing spaces for up to 100 community members experiencing homelessness in fall 2022;
- Provided alternative shelter options through motel accommodation, investing \$782,983 from January 1 until April 30;
- Continuing to ensure people experiencing unsheltered homelessness are connected to the Region's coordinated access system to be prioritized and offered housing support as options become available;
- Worked collaboratively to clarify and implement a service-first approach to community members experiencing unsheltered homelessness, prioritizing service, connection, and access;
- Ensuring critical services and supports are in place for those experiencing homelessness, which are situated in the larger context of accelerating the development of permanent housing solutions to end homelessness;
- Accelerating the development of affordable housing through the Building Better Futures plan, with 837 new affordable homes in development and 153 occupied;
- Implemented a new program serving 200 families identifying as African, Black, Indigenous, racialized, or marginalized to make their housing more affordable through rent assistance;
- Continued advocacy to other levels of government for an increase in capital funding for affordable and supportive housing, and for dedicated and sustained housing support funding. This additional funding is vital to bolster existing efforts to end homelessness in Waterloo Region; and
- Maintained a persistent focus on connecting people to permanent housing, with programs in the Housing Stability System supporting 508 people into permanent housing in 2021, and an additional 167 people from January-March of 2022.

- e) The Region has received a range of suggestions for additional immediate investments ranging from the purchase of motels to the creation of temporary shelters to the expansion of Outreach Teams. However, community providers are challenged with recruiting and retaining staff qualified to resource these solutions in addition to current staff burnout.
- f) With the gap continuing to grow between the resources provided by Federal and Provincial Governments and the needs of the local population, the Region of Waterloo increasingly funds the gap using the municipal tax levy, leaving less funding for other essential services. A number of current solutions are already not in the 2022 budget and additional solutions require a comprehensive discussion through the 2023 budget process.

5. Background:

Responding to Unsheltered Homelessness and Encampments

The Region has and will continue to take a service first approach alongside its community partners to unsheltered homelessness and encampments that focuses on:

- A collaborative response taken by area municipal by-law, the Waterloo Regional Police Service, street outreach, and other community partners;
- Prioritizing relationship building;
- Recognizing that the loss of a home and the various circumstances that accompany an experience of homelessness is highly traumatic;
- Understanding the unique housing and support needs of each person to end their experience of homelessness; and
- Facilitating voluntary referrals to programs (e.g., available shelter spaces).

From time to time, the Region is required to respond to the unauthorized use of Region-owned or occupied land in accordance with an approved Policy (see PDL-LEG-21-69). The Policy prioritizes the offering of individualized services to community members staying unsheltered to facilitate connections to shelter, housing and support, and to maintain respect and dignity in all interactions. The Policy seeks to balance service-provision to vulnerable community members with the civic responsibility of maintaining the use of lands, with enforcement only once all reasonable outreach and support has been provided. The Policy is anchored in the same service-first approach that guides the response to unsheltered homelessness and encampments across the region.

The response of the Region and community partners to community members staying at the encampment on Regional lands at 100 Victoria Street North, Kitchener, has been consistent with the Policy, and with the service first approach. This response includes the following actions:

- Collaborating with Lutherwood staff to develop a list of everyone connected to the encampment that identifies people and the individualized housing and support needs necessary to end their homelessness. These specialized Lutherwood staff provide service navigation support with a focus on connecting people experiencing homelessness to housing and support through the Prioritized Access to Housing Supports, or PATHS process;
- Assessing everyone connected to the encampment for income support and other basic needs through an enhanced Ontario Works Caseworker role. This role focuses on life stabilization beyond income support, connecting people to services with the goal of achieving housing stability. These Caseworkers visit the site three times a week and make referrals in response to identified needs. This includes providing:
 - Voluntary referrals to available emergency shelter spaces;

- Information about the shelter system; and
- Information about transportation options;
- Organizing and conducting service fairs for those connected to the encampment through service provider staff, such as those from Sanguen and The Working Centre. The service fairs provide practical, hands-on support, problem solving and service navigation to inform housing plans. Through small group and one on one support, staff engaged with ~25 people during the first service fair, and a second service fair will be held in June;
- Building and maintaining relationships with people connected to the site through street outreach staff, who visit the site daily and help people connect to housing and other services, and link people to emergency shelters;
- Region Community Services staff facilitating numerous weekly meetings since April 2022 with Service Providers, Community Partners, and a variety of other internal and external stakeholders to ensure person-centered support is consistent and available to everyone connected to the site; and
- Continuing to support people connected to the encampment through a service-first approach as they relocate from the encampment site. This includes maintaining individualized housing plans and continuing to facilitate ongoing dialogue about housing and support options.

To date all individuals that have met with Caseworkers have declined referrals to shelter.

In response to a request from the Downtown Kitchener Business Improvement Association, residents, and community partners for additional supports in the areas of safety and security, mental health and health services particularly in the west end of King Street, the CAOs of the Region and City of Kitchener and the Chief of the Waterloo Regional Police Service are convening a meeting the week of June 5, 2022. Partners intended to attend include community outreach, shelter, health, social services, indigenous-led, addictions and mental health providers.

As a starting point, we have been asked as a collective to create and implement a rapid support approach for downtown Kitchener for the summer months. We anticipate a similar need in other parts of the Region, and will convene subsequent meetings with providers in those communities as well.

Identifying the Systemic Factors Causing Homelessness

With the notable increase in homelessness since the beginning of the COVID-19 pandemic, there are more people experiencing unsheltered homelessness and staying in encampments across Waterloo Region. Data from the Homeless Individuals and Families Information System (HIFIS) confirms that the number of people experiencing chronic homelessness in Waterloo Region has increased 88% from 248 individuals in

March 2020 to 466 individuals in April 2022. Numerous communities in Ontario and across Canada have also experienced an increase in chronic homelessness due to a multitude of factors including:

- Inadequate social assistance rates making housing unaffordable;
- A widening gap in the supply of affordable and supportive housing and the demand for it;
- A housing affordability and rental vacancies crisis;
- The increasingly complex needs of individuals accessing service, including the growing prevalence of concurrent or severe mental health, physical health, and substance use disorders;
- The continuing impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic on employment, access to health and mental health care, and on housing affordability;
- Enduring systemic oppression impacting community members, including those identifying as African, Black, Indigenous and racialized; and
- Insufficient housing support funding to pair with affordability to help people achieve housing stability and recover from homelessness.

Solutions to this crisis require additional supports from the Federal and Provincial governments as well as a whole of community approach including additional upstream solutions that address the root causes of homelessness. The Region will continue to play a leadership role in this regard by convening partners from various systems to continue to work on this very complex issue.

6. Area Municipality Communication and Public/Stakeholder Engagement:

Through the Region's role as Service Manager and Community Entity, Region staff regularly engage with area municipalities, service providers, and community partners on work to achieve affordability for all and end chronic homelessness. Through a Municipal Housing and Homelessness Leads Committee, Region staff remain closely connected with area municipalities in the collective work of addressing housing and homelessness related issues in the region. This includes meeting and communicating regularly on housing and homelessness issues, the sharing of data, and identifying opportunities to leverage resources for maximum impact in ensuring a place to call home for everyone in Waterloo Region. Several working groups also convene regularly and collaboratively focus on plans and actions related to distinct groups of community members experiencing homelessness, including adult women, adult men, youth, and those experiencing unsheltered homelessness.

7. Financial Implications:

The following table identifies the 2022 total budget for homelessness, with funding broken out by Regional, Provincial, and Federal sources.

2022 Homelessness Budget, In \$000s	FUNDING					2022 Budget
	Provincial		Federal		Regional Levy	
	Ongoing	One-time	Ongoing	One-time		
<u>Homeless Programs</u>						
Emergency Shelter & Shelter Covid Response	\$ 3,404	\$ 6,686	\$ -	\$ 3,730	\$ 2,738	\$ 16,558
Supportive Housing	5,867	-	916	-	2,241	9,024
Housing Assistance	2,263	-	-	-	524	2,787
Community Outreach and Support Services	466	-	-	-	-	466
Administration	842	-	196	-	-	1,038
Total	\$ 12,842	\$ 6,686	\$ 1,112	\$ 3,730	\$ 5,503	\$ 29,873

**

** Levy contribution in 2021 was \$2,455K. This amount was increased by \$3,048K in 2022 for the Point in Time service expansion recommendations and House of Friendship mortgage financing. Per Committee report CSD-HOU-21-24 issued November 9, 2021.

The Region's 2022 Operating budget includes \$29.9 million for homelessness programs. Funding for these programs is from the Regional property tax levy (\$5.5M), the Province of Ontario (\$19.6M, of which \$6.7M expires in December 2022) and the federal government (\$4.8M, of which \$3.7M expires in March 2026). Regional tax levy funding more than doubled in 2022 over 2021.

Costs associated with the response to the encampment at 100 Victoria Street are approximately \$78,300 per month inclusive of on-site security, daily garbage pick-up, washrooms and security associated with provision of washrooms and cleaning.

As outlined in report CSD-HOU-22-13 dated April 27, 2022 the extent of reliance on property taxes relative to public expectations of municipal service delivery continues to be a major challenge. This is evidenced by the ongoing funding of programs with province-wide objectives and which serve an income redistribution and social equity purpose from the property tax base. The Region's budget and financial capacity continue to be stretched, highlighting the limitations of funding a multitude of social programs from an inadequate revenue base comprised solely of property taxes and user fees. This is predominantly an Ontario-based problem, as most provinces in Canada fund programs such as income support, child care, public health, seniors' services, social housing, and paramedic services from provincial revenues.

8. Conclusion / Next Steps:

The Region of Waterloo is working toward a world-class community for all residents. Foundational to this vision is ensuring everyone has a place to call home that is their own, and that is affordable, welcoming and safe. As a social determinant of health, housing is foundational to promoting a healthy and thriving community for all. Ending homelessness in all its forms for every resident is crucial to realizing this vision. This knowledge informs and guides our every decision, investment, and action. With the Region of Waterloo's leadership and to the greatest extent possible, the focus is on implementing evidence-based programs that link people to permanent housing and by doing so, end homelessness. A healthy community is one where homes are the foundation upon which people can build their best life.

9. Attachments / Links:

Nil.

Prepared By: Ryan Pettipiere, Director, Housing Services

Reviewed By: Katie Lout, Social Planning Associate, Housing Services

Ashley Coleman, Social Planning Associate, Housing Services

Chris McEvoy, Manager, Housing Policy & Homelessness Prevention

Kelly-Anne Salerno, Assistant Director, Housing Services

Approved By: Arran Rowles, Acting Commissioner, Community Services

Bruce Lauckner, CAO

This is Exhibit "C" referred to
in the Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno,
affirmed this 6th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE6BDB0F428...

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of **Ontario**, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires **November 26, 2022.**

Emergency Shelter Capacity by Municipality: 2019/20, 2020/21 & 2021/22

Municipality	Population	Percentage of Regional Population ¹	Percentage of Total Shelter Spaces (2021/2022)	Service Provider	Demographic Served	2019/20 Capacity (Pre-Pandemic)	2020/2021 Capacity	2021/2022 Capacity	Change (from 2020/21 to 2021/22)
Cambridge	140,850	22.6%	32.2%	Argus Residence for Young Men & Young Women	Youth 16-24	10 spaces	-	-	
				The Bridges, Cambridge Shelter Corporation	Men & Women 16+; Families	88 spaces	67 spaces	80 spaces	+13
				Overflow, Cambridge Shelter Corporation	Men & Women 16+; Families	-	30 spaces	30 spaces	-
				Quarantine & Isolation Facility (Cambridge Motel), Cambridge Shelter Corporation	Men, Women & Youth 16+	Uncapped (based on motel availability)	Uncapped (based on motel availability)	Uncapped (based on motel availability)	-
				Quarantine & Isolation Facility (Former Kinsmen Child Care Centre), Cambridge Shelter Corporation (Opening on/after January 17, 2022)	All	-	-	35 spaces	+35
Cambridge Total					98 spaces	97 spaces	145 spaces	+48	
Kitchener	263,770	42.3%	50.1%	Emergency Men's Shelter, House of Friendship	Men 16+	51 spaces	120 spaces Inn of Waterloo	0 spaces	(120)
				St. Mark's, YW Kitchener-Waterloo	Men 16+	-	60 spaces	0 spaces	(60)

¹ Region of Waterloo Population of 623,930 referenced from PDL-CPL-21-10 Year-End 2020 Population and Household Estimates for Waterloo Region (Docs 3581058), dated April 13, 2021.

				Charles St Interim Housing , House of Friendship	Men 16+	-	-	26 spaces (until opening of new Emergency Shelter in Waterloo	+26
				YW Emergency Shelter, YW Kitchener-Waterloo	Women 16+	66 spaces	54 spaces	64 spaces	+10
				Temporary (Winter) Emergency Men's Shelter, YW Kitchener- Waterloo	Men 16+	-	-	38 spaces	+38
				Motels, YW Kitchener-Waterloo	Families & Women 16+	Uncapped (based on motel availability)	Uncapped (based on motel availability)	Uncapped (based on motel availability)	-
				St. Andrews Temporary (Winter) Emergency Shelter, The Working Centre (closed eff. June 23, 2022)	Men & Women 16+, Couples	-	-	50 spaces	+50
				Edith Macintosh Emergency Shelter, The Working Centre (eff. June 24, 2022)	Men & Women 16+, Couples	-	-	60 spaces	+60
				Youth Emergency Shelter, oneROOF Youth Services	Youth 16-25	17 spaces	18 spaces	18 spaces	-
				Temporary (Winter) Emergency Shelter for Youth, oneROOF Youth Services	Youth 16-25	-	10 spaces	10 spaces	-
				The Working Centre Bunkies, Kitchener	Men & Women 16+	2 spaces	-	-	-
				Safe Haven, Lutherwood	Youth 12-18	10 spaces	10 spaces	10 spaces	-
Kitchener Total						146 spaces	272 spaces	226 spaces	(56)
Waterloo	147,350	23.6%	17.7%	University Avenue Interim Housing , The Working Centre	Men & Women 16+	-	80 spaces	80 spaces	-

				Emergency Shelter (Former Comfort Inn), House of Friendship (eff. Fall 2022)	Men, Women & Couples 25+	-	-	100 spaces	+100
Waterloo Total						0 spaces	80 spaces	80 spaces	+100
ALL TOTAL						244	449	451	+92

This is Exhibit "D" referred to
in the Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno,
affirmed this 6th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

Julia Shaver

7EA5BE6880F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z	AA	AB	AC	AD	AE	AF	AG	AH	AI	AJ					
Client Name	Household Type	Household Size	Gender/Identity	Age	Status	PATHS Worker	VSP/DAT	SFDAT	Date Added	Date Removed	PATHS Days	Chronic	Immobility	Risk	Critical Safety	Most Recent Shelter	CHAC	Housing Unit - Coop	Housing Unit - Own Apartment	Housing Unit - Shared Unit, Private Bedroom	Housing Unit - Shared Unit, Shared Bedroom	Housing Unit - Accessible	Unit Size Needed	Location - Cambridge	Location - Kitchener	Location - North Dumfries	Location - Waterloo	Location - Wellesley	Location - Woodwich	Location - Other	Legal Restrictions	Accommodations	Pets	Smoker(s)	Smoke Outside					
1	Single	1	Male	43	PATHS - Offer-Ready		16		2019/02/25		506	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Rental at Market Price	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes			
2	Single	1	Female	38	PATHS - Offer-Ready		15	59	2019/08/06		344	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - YW Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
3	Single	1	Male	45	PATHS - Offer-Ready		15	50	2016/10/06		1,378	Yes	No	No	No	ES - YW Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
4	Single	1	Male	39	PATHS - Offer-Ready		15		2017/12/19		939	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
5	Single	1	Male	33	PATHS - Offer-Ready		15		2018/11/22		601	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	ES - Kitchener TSO	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	1 bedroom	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes; Accessible	No	Yes	Yes			
6	Single	1	Male	31	PATHS - Offer-Ready		15		2018/11/09		614	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes			
7	Single	1	Male	45	PATHS - Offer-Ready		15		2018/06/15		761	Yes	No	No	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
8	Single	1	Male	34	PATHS - Offer-Ready		15		2017/02/22		1,239	Yes	No	No	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	1 bedroom	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
9	Single	1	Female	35	PATHS - Re-Added (From Inactive)		14	58	2017/04/30		1,172	Yes	No	No	No	ES - YW Shelter	No																							
10	Single	1	Male	40	PATHS - Offer-Ready		14	52	2019/04/17		455	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes; not with	No	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11	Single	1	Male	56	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)		14	39	2018/10/05		649	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Staying with Friends / Relatives	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No			
12	Youth	1	Female	25	PATHS - Added (First Time)		14		2020/03/03		134	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - oneRoof	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
13	Youth	1	Female	25	PATHS - Added (First Time)		14		2020/03/13		124	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Motels	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes			
14	Single	1	Male	29	PATHS - Offer-Ready		14		2019/04/17		455	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
15	Single	1	Female	43	PATHS - Offer-Ready		14		2019/02/25		506	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Motels	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
16	Single	1	Male	53	PATHS - Re-Added (From Inactive)		14		2018/01/26		901	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	Yes																							
17	Youth	1	Male	22	PATHS - Offer-Ready		14		2020/01/16		181	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Hotel / Motel	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
18	Youth	1	Female	22	PATHS - Added (First Time)		14		2020/06/03		42	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - oneRoof	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
19	Single	1	Male	43	PATHS - Added (First Time)		14		2019/11/25		233	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Motels	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
20	Single	1	Male	34	PATHS - Offer-Ready		14		2019/04/18		454	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Room	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
21	Youth	1	Male	25	PATHS - Added (First Time)		13		2017/02/02		1,259	Yes	No	No	Yes	ES - oneRoof	Yes																							
22	Single	1	Male	45	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13	59	2017/10/30		989	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
23	Single	1	Male	51	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)		13	41	2019/10/25		264	Yes	No	No	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
24	Single	1	Male	26	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13	40	2019/02/28		503	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
25	Single	1	Male	39	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2016/12/01		1,322	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
26	Single	1	Male	43	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2019/10/22		267	Yes	Yes	No	No	Staying with Friends / Relatives	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
27	Single	1	Male	36	PATHS - Added (First Time)		13		2020/05/12		64	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	No																							
28	Single	1	Male	37	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2014/01/01		2,387	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	ES - Kitchener TSO	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
29	Single	1	Female	45	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2019/06/18		393	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - YW Shelter	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
30	Youth	1	Male	18	PATHS - Added (First Time)		13		2020/03/10		127	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Motels	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Room	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
31	Single	1	Female	29	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2020/01/28		169	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Staying with Friends / Relatives	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
32	Single	1	Male	39	PATHS - Added (First Time)		13		2020/03/18		119	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
33	Single	1	Male	52	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2018/02/21		875	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
34	Single	1	Male	38	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2019/04/29		443	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No
35	Single	1	Male	46	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2017/03/24		1,209	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
36	Single	1	Female	38	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2016/12/02		1,321	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
37	Single	1	Female	37	PATHS - Offer-Ready		13		2017/09/20		1,029	Yes	No	No	No	ES - YW Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
38	Single	1	Male	27	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12		2017/08/20		1,060	Yes	No	No	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
39	Single	1	Female	56	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12	55	2018/03/27		841	Yes	No	No	No	ES - YW Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
40	Youth	1	Female	22	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List		12	50	2019/05/06		436	Yes	No	No	No	ES - oneRoof	No																							
41	Single	1	Male	47	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12	29	2019/10/31		258	Yes	Yes	No	No	Motels	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
42	Single	1	Male	38	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12		2019/07/23		358	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Room	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
43	Single	1	Female	48	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12		2019/01/14		548	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Staying with Friends / Relatives	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
44	Youth	1	Male	25	PATHS - Re-Added (From Inactive)		12		2019/07/31		350	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Motels	No																							
45	Single	1	Male	57	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12		2019/10/30		259	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
46	Single	1	Male	39	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12		2019/02/21		510	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
47	Single	1	Male	40	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12		2020/02/21		145	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
48	Single	1	Female	36	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12		2019/09/13		306	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Staying with Friends / Relatives	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
49	Single	1	Female	46	PATHS - Offer-Ready		12		2020/02/18		148	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - YW Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	Yes																				

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z	AA	AB	AC	AD	AE	AF	AG	AH	AI	AJ				
Client Name	Household Type	Household Size	Gender/Identity	Age	Status	PATHS Worker	SPDAT	Date Added	Date Removed	PATHS Days	Chronic	Immobility	Risk	Critical Safety	Most Recent Shelter	CHAC	Housing Unit - Coop	Housing Unit - Own Apartment	Housing Unit - Shared Unit, Private Bedroom	Housing Unit - Shared Unit, Shared Bedroom	Housing Unit - Accessible	Unit Size Needed	Location - Cambridge	Location - Kitchener	Location - North Dumfries	Location - Waterloo	Location - Wellesley	Location - Woodwich	Location - Other	Legal Restrictions	Accommodations	Pets	Smoker(s)	Smoke Outside					
1162	Single	1	Male	50	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2019/06/15		396	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No																							
1163	Single	1	Male	39	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2020/07/08		7	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes		
1164	Single	1	Male	32	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2019/09/23		296	Yes	No	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
1165	Single	1	Male	51	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2018/11/13		610	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
1166	Single	1	Female	35	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2018/10/03		651	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1167	Single	1	Male	42	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2018/02/14		882	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1168	Single	1	Male	34	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2017/11/30		958	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	No																							
1169	Single	1	Male	46	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2019/04/18		454	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
1170	Single	1	Male	30	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2018/04/17		820	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1171	Single	1	Female	45	PATHS - Re-Added (From Inactive)			2019/05/13		429	Yes	No	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Minimal s	No	Yes	Yes			
1172	Single	1	Female	31	PATHS - Offer-Ready		55	2018/11/01		622	Yes	No	No	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes			
1173	Single	1	Male	55	PATHS - Offer-Ready		54	2017/01/24		1,268	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes		
1174	Single	1	Male	57	PATHS - Offer-Ready		53	2018/08/10		705	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	
1175	Single	1	Female	38	PATHS - Added (First Time)		51	2019/04/08		464	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - YW Shelter	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No		
1176	Single	1	Male	60	PATHS - Offer-Ready		50	2020/01/31		166	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		
1177	Youth	1	Male	17	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List		41	2019/10/17		272	Yes	No	Yes	No	Motels	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	can't retu	No	No	Yes	Yes			
1178	Single	1	Male	56	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2019/06/24		387	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
1179	Single	1	Male	41	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List			2019/12/27		201	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	2 bedroom	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
1180	Single	1	Male	50	PATHS - Re-Added (From Inactive)			2019/04/16		456	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1181	Youth	1	Male	21	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2020/03/09		128	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - oneRoof	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1182	Youth	1	Female	22	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2020/05/07		69	Yes	No	Yes	No	Motels	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	2 bedroom	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Not near	No	Yes	No	No			
1183	Single	1	Male	31	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2020/07/14		1	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	65 Paulan	No	No	Yes	Yes		
1184	Single	1	Male	51	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2020/04/03		103	Yes	No	Yes	No	Motels	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
1185	Single	1	Male	29	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2020/05/20		56	Yes	No	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	No																							
1186	Single	1	Male	32	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2017/11/28		990	Yes	No	No	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
1187	Single	1	Male	32	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2017/05/25		1,147	Yes	No	No	Yes	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
1188	Single	1	Male	57	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List			2020/02/07		159	Yes	No	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	No																							
1189	Single	1	Female	37	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2019/10/31		258	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - YW Shelter	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
1190	Single	1	Female	52	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2019/03/25		478	Yes	No	No	No	Makeshift / Street	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes		
1191	Single	1	Female	35	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2020/07/02		13	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - YW Shelter	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1192	Single	1	Female	36	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2020/01/24		173	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1193	Single	1	Female	28	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2020/05/27		49	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1194	Single	1	Male	54	PATHS - Offer-Ready		55	2019/02/26		505	Yes	Yes	No	No	Motels	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1195	Single	1	Male	36	PATHS - Offer-Ready		54	2019/08/09		341	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Kitchener TSO	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Room	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
1196	Single	1	Female	37	PATHS - Offer-Ready		54	2018/05/01		806	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - YW Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
1197	Single	1	Female	46	PATHS - Added (First Time)		50	2019/04/10		462	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - YW Shelter	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	1 bedroom	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1198	Single	1	Male	33	PATHS - Offer-Ready		48	2018/02/06		890	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1199	Youth	1	Male	22	PATHS - Offer-Ready		42	2018/04/30		807	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - oneRoof	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No		
1200	Single	1	Female	45	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)		34	2020/01/02		195	Yes	No	No	No	Room in a House	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
1201	Single	1	Male	28	PATHS - Offer-Ready		30	2018/10/29		625	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1202	Single	1	Transgende	31	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2020/01/16		181	Yes	Yes	No	No	ES - YW Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	
1203	Single	1	Male	29	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2019/05/02		440	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Room	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
1204	Single	1	Male	58	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2019/05/21		421	Yes	Yes	No	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
1205	Single	1	Male	38	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2016/04/15		1,552	Yes	No	No	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Bachelor	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
1206	Single	1	Male	50	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2020/02/20		146	Yes	No	Yes	No	Makeshift / Street	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
1207	Single	1	Male	57	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2019/08/27		323	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Bachelor	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
1208	Single	1	Male	45	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2020/03/27		110	Yes	No	Yes	No	Hotel / Motel	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	Room	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
1209	Single	1	Male	26	PATHS - Added (First Time)			2020/06/04		41	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - Charles Street Men's Shelter	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes
1210	Youth	1	Female	18	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2020/03/02		135	Yes	No	Yes	No	ES - oneRoof	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	1 bedroom	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
1211	Single	1	Male	34	PATHS - Offer-Ready			2018/06/21		755	Yes	No	Yes																										

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	P	Q
1	DocuSign Envelope ID: 742E42D1-0612-4E00-A6CF-E65BB112CDE3	e	Gender	Age	Indigenous	Veteran	Waiting List Priority	Chronicity	MostRecentStay	DateAdded	DateRemoved	
7	Single		1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/03/29	513	
8	Single		1 Female	23	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2019/01/23		
9	Single		1 Male	53	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/08/08		
32	Single		1 Female	38	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/05/13		
37	Single		1 Male	34	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2019/01/31		
39	Single		1 Female	57	First Nations: Off-reserve	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/09/02		
45	Single		1 Male	57	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/09/07		
53	Single		1 Male	54	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2022/01/20		
54	Single		1 Male	28	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/07/31		
55	Single		1 Male	45	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/11/01		
58	Single		1 Female	28	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2019/05/03		
60	Single		1 Male	39	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/11/11		
61	Single		1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2019/06/11		
65	Single		1 Male	36	First Nations (Status)	N	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2021/05/13		
67	Youth		1 Female	20	Métis	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/22		
70	Single		1 Female	38	First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/12/08		
72	Single		1 Male	34	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2021/03/11		
76	Single		1 Male	40	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/03/04		
80	Single		1 Male	27	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/04/07		
85	Single		1 Female	33	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Hotel / Motel	2021/02/01		
86	Single		1 Male	31	First Nations (Status)	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2017/05/19		
88	Single		1 Male	59	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2019/06/24		
90	Single		1 Male	37	First Nations (Status)	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/15		
96	Single		1 Female	26	Métis	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/05/12		
100	Single		1 Male	58	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2017/01/24		
101	Single		1 Male	33	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/11/18		
102	Single		1 Male	52	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2019/04/16		
105	Single		1 Male	52	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2021/09/17		
109	Single		1 Female	42	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2022/03/07		
115	Single		1 Female	33	Non-Status	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/15		
129	Youth		1 Male	23	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - oneROOF	2019/03/15		
135	Single		1 Male	49	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2018/12/10		
139	Single		1 Male	37	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/08/19		
141	Single		1 Female	51	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/12/09		
143	Single		1 Male	34	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/11/09		
148	Single		1 Female	55	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/05/12		
152	Single		1 Female	38	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/02/17		
154	Single		1 Male	42	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/02/21		
165	Single		1 Female	31	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels	2021/10/28		
167	Single		1 Female	54	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/03/25		
168	Single		1 Female	38	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2018/06/01		
174	Single		1 Female	50	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2019/01/14		
177	Single		1 Female	29	Métis	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/08/19		
179	Youth		1 Female	24	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - oneROOF	2020/07/02		
185	Single		1 Female	57	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/02/03		
187	Single		1 Male	46	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/05/13		
195	Single		1 Male	42	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2019/04/17		
198	Single		1 Male	39	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2022/04/08		
199	Single		1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/07/29		
201	Single		1 Female	31	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/05/04		
204	Single		1 Male	49	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Hotel / Motel	2021/02/01		
205	Single		1 Male	30	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2022/04/19		
209	Single		1 Female	49	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/02/21		
215	Single		1 Female	48	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/04/01		
223	Youth		1 Male	25	First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2017/07/12		
225	Single		1 Male	55	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2021/09/28		
229	Single		1 Male	57	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - Cambridge Shelter	2022/02/28		
230	Single		1 Male	32	Métis	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2019/07/23		
232	Single		1 Male	65	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - Cambridge Shelter	2022/03/14		
235	Single		1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2021/11/19		
246	Single		1 Male	69	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2020/10/14		
247	Single		1 Male	52	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/08/25		
248	Single		1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2022/02/09		
254	Single		1 Male	57	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2021/03/04		
258	Single		1 Female	33	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/03/31		
267	Single		1 Male	28	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/03/31		
276	Single		1 Female	29	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2022/03/21		
284	Single		1 Female	52	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Vehicle	2022/04/20		
285	Single		1 Female	31	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2020/01/28		
287	Single		1 Male	35	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2020/11/20		
288	Single		1 Male	59	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2019/10/30		
301	Single		1 Female	30	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/11/30		
304	Single		1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/08/21		

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	P	Q
1	DocuSign Envelope ID: 742E42D1-0612-4E00-A6CF-E65BB112CDE3	e	Gender	Age	Indigenous	Veteran	Waiting List Priority	Chronicity	MostRecentStay	DateAdded	DateRemoved	
305			1 Male	38	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2021/11/24	514	
317			1 Male	27	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/01/25		
318			1 Female	53	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/04/19		
320			1 Female	36	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2020/12/10		
326			1 Male	60	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Hospital - Psychiatric	2022/03/09		
329			1 Female	36	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/05/13		
331			1 Female	40	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/08/12		
333			Youth	1 Male	23	No	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/02/08		
336			1 Male	49	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2020/12/11		
338			1 Male	33	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/04/17		
341			1 Female	29	Non-Status	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/10/26		
342			1 Female	49	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - Cambridge Shelter	2022/04/06		
352			1 Male	61	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2022/03/18		
354			1 Male	43	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2021/06/24		
355			1 Female	44	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2020/06/05		
356			1 Female	44	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/08/25		
358			1 Female	49	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Vehicle	2021/11/05		
360			1 Female	56	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2021/10/01		
373			1 Female	34	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2018/11/01		
375			1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2020/12/07		
376			1 Male	26	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2021/08/12		
381			1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2019/04/18		
392			1 Male	59	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Transitional Housing	2019/11/14		
393			1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2017/11/21		
401			1 Male	55	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/10/27		
404			1 Female	45	First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/01/11		
406			1 Female	60	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/03/01		
414			1 Female	31	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2022/03/30		
415			1 Female	42	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/03/09		
428			1 Female	58	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/10/05		
429			1 Male	32	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/04/07		
430			1 Male	34	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2019/07/24		
436			1 Male	52	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/03/14		
438			1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/02/10		
444			1 Male	35	First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2020/04/01		
446			1 Female	61	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Hospital - Medical	2021/07/22		
447			1 Male	44	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2021/10/27		
451			1 Female	38	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/04/06		
455			1 Male	35	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/02/25		
456			Youth	1 Male	24	No	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/09/15		
457			1 Male	54	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/04/28		
463			1 Male	34	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2019/12/16		
464			1 Female	33	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2020/09/04		
468			1 Male	54	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/06/22		
474			1 Male	38	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2021/08/26		
476			1 Female	32	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/03/03		
477			1 Female	44	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/10/20		
480			1 Female	31	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/07/21		
488			1 Male	46	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2019/02/08		
491			1 Male	38	Non-Status	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/02/06		
493			1 Male	29	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/01/27		
497			1 Male	32	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/09/29		
498			1 Male	41	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/04/14		
511			1 Female	46	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/02/02		
514			1 Male	42	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	Motels - Cambridge Shelter	2021/10/29		
518			1 Female	27	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - YW	2022/03/25		
519			1 Male	38	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2022/02/07		
528			1 Female	32	Unknown	N	PATHS - Re-Added (From Inactive)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2019/02/16		
533			1 Male	48	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2021/08/26		
537			1 Male	57	No	Y	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/05/12		
545			1 Male	38	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/09/01		
547			Youth	1 Male	24	No	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/02/02		
549			Youth	1 Male	23	No	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - oneROOF	2021/11/18		
552			1 Male	26	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/05/23		
560			1 Male	40	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2016/04/15		
572			1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/01/11		
582			1 Male	43	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2022/03/11		
584			Youth	1 Male	21	No	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - oneROOF	2018/12/17		
587			1 Female	38	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2022/02/23		
591			1 Male	68	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/11/09		
597			1 Male	40	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2017/07/13		
602			1 Male	54	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/02/23		
606			Youth	1 Female	25	No	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/05/03		

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	P	Q
1	DocuSign Envelope ID: 742E42D1-0612-4E00-A6CF-E65BB112CDE3			Gender	Age	Indigenous	Veteran	Waiting List Priority	Chronicity	MostRecentStay	DateAdded	DateRemoved
610	Single	1 Male	46	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/02/09			
611	Single	1 Female	42	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/12/10			515
613	Single	1 Male	57	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2022/02/08			
615	Single	1 Female	44	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2022/01/12			
618	Single	1 Female	57	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/02/01			
623	Single	1 Female	41	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/07/21			
625	Single	1 Male	48	Métis	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/05/03			
626	Single	1 Male	33	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Vehicle	2020/07/14			
630	Single	1 Male	45	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Hotel / Motel	2022/04/06			
640	Single	1 Female	30	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/01/10			
642	Single	1 Female	30	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/09/13			
646	Single	1 Male	46	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/12/09			
651	Single	1 Female	45	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/25			
652	Single	1 Female	34	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2018/11/12			
654	Single	1 Female	53	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/04/22			
656	Single	1 Male	40	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/01/17			
659	Single	1 Male	51	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/03/24			
661	Single	1 Male	46	First Nations (Status)	Y	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2019/07/12			
666	Single	1 Male	39	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/05/07			
672	Single	1 Male	35	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2016/09/01			
677	Single	1 Male	53	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/11/20			
681	Single	1 Female	57	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/04/29			
683	Single	1 Unknown	36	First Nations (Status)	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/04/28			
688	Single	1 Male	35	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2019/01/17			
694	Single	1 Male	50	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - Cambridge Shelter	2021/04/23			
696	Single	1 Male	59	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2020/06/18			
697	Single	1 Female	31	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2022/03/18			
699	Single	1 Male	38	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/04/18			
701	Single	1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/12/12			
707	Single	1 Male	41	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2020/09/02			
708	Single	1 Female	41	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/03/30			
711	Single	1 Male	27	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2020/06/08			
717	Single	1 Male	49	No	N	PATHS - Re-Added (From Inactive)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2019/06/01			
720	Single	1 Female	42	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2017/12/18			
721	Single	1 Male	35	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/02/28			
723	Single	1 Male	52	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2019/11/29			
724	Single	1 Female	61	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/03/08			
729	Single	1 Female	49	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2018/06/01			
731	Single	1 Male	50	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2020/09/08			
738	Single	1 Male	56	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2019/07/23			
739	Single	1 Male	47	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/11/26			
740	Single	1 Other	26	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Hotel / Motel	2022/01/18			
742	Single	1 Male	28	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2020/06/04			
745	Single	1 Female	59	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/01/07			
746	Single	1 Male	41	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/07/08			
747	Single	1 Female	43	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - YW	2021/04/07			
748	Single	1 Female	33	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2018/11/28			
750	Single	1 Male	57	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/04/26			
754	Single	1 Male	57	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2020/06/25			
758	Single	1 Male	53	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2022/04/06			
763	Single	1 Female	40	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/03/17			
764	Single	1 Male	43	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/15			
767	Single	1 Male	46	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/04/04			
781	Single	1 Male	44	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2018/02/14			
782	Single	1 Male	62	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/03/22			
786	Single	1 Female	41	No	N	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/02/02			
788	Single	1 Male	43	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2020/11/10			
789	Single	1 Female	48	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/05/13			
792	Single	1 Female	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Hotel / Motel	2021/08/19			
795	Single	1 Female	46	Non-Status	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2019/02/09			
801	Single	1 Male	37	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2022/02/25			
804	Single	1 Male	38	First Nations (Status)	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/12/21			
807	Single	1 Female	52	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/11/09			
810	Single	1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/05/03			
818	Single	1 Female	60	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/04/25			
819	Single	1 Female	34	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/08/04			
820	Single	1 Male	28	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/08/28			
821	Single	1 Male	47	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/05/12			
825	Single	1 Female	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/08/26			
829	Single	1 Female	38	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/09/17			
839	Single	1 Male	61	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/03/24			
848	Single	1 Male	39	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/04/06			
850	Single	1 Male	29	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/03/04			

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	P	Q
1	DocuSign Envelope ID: 742E42D1-0612-4E00-A6CF-E65BB112CDE3	e	Gender	Age	Indigenous	Veteran	Waiting List Priority	Chronicity	MostRecentStay	DateAdded	DateRemoved	
860			1 Female		26 First Nations (Status)	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/05/01		
862			1 Male		27 No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/10/10	516	
868			1 Male		42 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/01/04		
870			1 Male		34 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/12/09		
880			1 Male		47 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2019/03/12		
883			1 Male		45 First Nations: Off-reserve	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/04/26		
885			1 Male		55 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2018/02/21		
890			1 Male		39 Non-Status	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2014/01/01		
895			1 Male		56 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2018/01/22		
896			1 Female		55 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2020/08/26		
897			1 Male		33 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/05/05		
898			1 Female		31 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/08/24		
902			1 Male		33 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Recovery / Treatment Facility	2021/02/17		
904			1 Female		40 First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/02/12		
905			1 Male		59 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2020/07/13		
909			1 Male		60 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/08/10		
914			1 Male		58 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/08/26		
924			1 Male		26 No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/10/27		
925			1 Male		46 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/11/25		
927			1 Female		32 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/01/19		
928			1 Female		51 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Hospital - Medical	2021/12/15		
934			1 Male		18 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - oneROOF	2022/04/28		
944			1 Female		41 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2016/12/02		
945			1 Female		34 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2018/09/01		
946			1 Male		37 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/04/06		
950			1 Transgender		22 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Residential Care Facility	2021/05/17		
951			1 Female		24 First Nations: Off-reserve	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/06/03		
953			1 Male		26 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels	2016/09/27		
960			1 Male		36 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2017/11/30		
961			1 Female		30 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/08/25		
962			1 Male		60 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/08/25		
963			1 Female		47 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - YW	2022/02/17		
971			1 Male		54 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/02/23		
972			1 Female		61 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - YW	2019/02/05		
975			1 Female		22 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/03/19		
977			1 Male		31 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/03/31		
981			1 Male		52 Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2022/01/12		
987			1 Male		41 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2017/12/19		
989			1 Female		44 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/04/21		
993			1 Female		60 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/04/27		
996			1 Female		37 First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/01/13		
997			1 Female		22 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/05/09		
998			1 Female		44 Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2020/02/07		
999			1 Male		45 Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/11/09		
1012			1 Female		41 Métis	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/10/11		
1013			1 Male		51 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2020/05/29		
1019			1 Female		29 First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/08/23		
1030			1 Male		29 Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/02/28		
1031			1 Female		37 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/08/12		
1039			1 Male		38 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/01/12		
1043			1 Male		40 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2021/10/25		
1045			1 Male		29 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Makeshift / Street	2018/03/22		
1050			1 Female		59 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - YW	2021/11/17		
1052			1 Female		53 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - YW	2020/12/22		
1053			1 Male		50 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2020/08/12		
1057			1 Male		25 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2018/11/01		
1058			1 Male		52 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/12/07		
1060			1 Female		43 Non-Status	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2018/10/25		
1063			1 Male		50 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2020/09/15		
1064			1 Female		42 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/04/22		
1073			1 Male		33 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/05/17		
1081			1 Male		27 No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/01/31		
1100			1 Male		34 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/03/04		
1103			1 Male		42 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/10/08		
1109			1 Female		43 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/12/30		
1112			1 Male		37 Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2022/02/15		
1116			1 Other		29 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/11/06		
1118			1 Female		34 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2020/10/02		
1121			1 Male		48 No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/09/08		
1130			1 Male		31 No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2020/07/15		
1132			1 Male		44 First Nations: Off-reserve	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2022/02/04		
1133			1 Male		39 No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2019/05/03		
1137			1 Male		54 Unknown	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/12/09		

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	P	Q
1	DocuSign Envelope ID: 742E42D1-0612-4E00-A6CF-E65BB112CDE3	e	Gender	Age	Indigenous	Veteran	Waiting List Priority	Chronicity	MostRecentStay	DateAdded	DateRemoved	
1138	Single		1 Male	46	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2021/02/24		
1143	Youth		1 Male	24	First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/03/15		517
1145	Single		1 Male	54	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2017/07/13		
1149	Single		1 Female	56	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/07/29		
1152	Single		1 Male	29	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/04/15		
1154	Single		1 Female	53	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - YW	2022/01/25		
1159	Youth		1 Female	25	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/11/11		
1160	Single		1 Female	33	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/12/17		
1179	Single		1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2020/09/21		
1185	Single		1 Female	48	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/28		
1196	Single		1 Other	28	Métis	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2018/01/05		
1202	Single		1 Male	37	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/18		
1206	Single		1 Male	27	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/10/13		
1207	Single		1 Male	66	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/04/20		
1208	Youth		1 Male	24	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - oneROOF	2022/03/03		
1210	Single		1 Transgender	25	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2022/03/31		
1212	Single		1 Male	47	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/01/13		
1213	Single		1 Male	49	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/10/31		
1215	Single		1 Male	39	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/04/01		
1217	Single		1 Female	31	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/15		
1220	Single		1 Male	29	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2020/10/07		
1230	Single		1 Male	32	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2020/05/20		
1231	Single		1 Male	56	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - Cambridge Shelter	2022/03/10		
1232	Single		1 Male	32	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2022/02/22		
1233	Single		1 Female	32	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - YW University Ave	2021/11/04		
1237	Single		1 Female	28	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/09/09		
1244	Single		1 Male	41	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/03/30		
1247	Single		1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/07/14		
1248	Single		1 Male	42	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/03/31		
1252	Single		1 Male	56	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2017/07/17		
1258	Single		1 Male	27	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Hospital - Psychiatric	2021/09/22		
1259	Single		1 Male	46	First Nations: Off-reserve	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/09/02		
1267	Single		1 Female	56	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/09/10		
1278	Single		1 Male	47	Non-Status	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2021/02/17		
1280	Single		1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/04/13		
1281	Single		1 Male	44	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2020/05/13		
1299	Single		1 Male	33	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2020/09/02		
1302	Single		1 Male	53	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/10/22		
1303	Single		1 Male	41	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/12/05		
1304	Youth		1 Male	25	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/03/25		
1308	Single		1 Male	32	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2017/02/17		
1312	Single		1 Male	56	No	N	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/04/14		
1317	Youth		1 Female	23	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/09/21		
1322	Single		1 Male	47	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2017/10/30		
1324	Single		1 Female	40	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/11/11		
1325	Single		1 Male	53	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2019/06/15		
1329	Single		1 Female	44	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2018/10/12		
1330	Single		1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2022/01/19		
1336	Single		1 Female	36	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - YW University Ave	2021/11/04		
1337	Single		1 Female	34	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2022/04/26		
1338	Single		1 Male	53	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2020/04/03		
1343	Single		1 Male	55	First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/02/14		
1344	Single		1 Female	40	First Nations: Off-reserve	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Hotel / Motel	2018/11/19		
1346	Single		1 Female	28	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2020/01/21		
1359	Single		1 Male	41	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2021/01/19		
1375	Single		1 Female	29	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/10/26		
1377	Single		1 Female	59	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2020/11/13		
1387	Single		1 Male	51	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2021/03/04		
1397	Single		1 Male	57	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2020/02/24		
1402	Single		1 Male	38	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/02/24		
1406	Single		1 Male	66	Non-Status	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Motels - Cambridge Shelter	2022/02/16		
1412	Single		1 Female	50	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2019/02/04		
1413	Single		1 Male	45	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2021/05/18		
1421	Single		1 Male	45	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Vehicle	2022/01/11		
1424	Single		1 Female	40	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2017/09/20		
1439	Single		1 Male	28	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/11/29		
1440	Single		1 Male	64	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Vehicle	2021/09/24		
1440	Single		1 Female	26	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2019/07/23		
1443	Single		1 Male	65	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/01/04		
1449	Single		1 Female	47	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/05/26		
1454	Single		1 Male	44	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/06/24		
1457	Single		1 Male	53	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)	Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2019/10/25		
1458	Single		1 Female	42	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready	Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/05/19		

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	P	Q
1	DocuSign Envelope ID: 742E42D1-0612-4E00-A6CF-E65BB112CDE3	e	Gender	Age	Indigenous	Veteran	Waiting List	Priority	Chronicity	MostRecentStay	DateAdded	DateRemoved
1460			1 Female	55	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/08/10	518
1461			1 Male	29	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/08/28	
1463			1 Female	58	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2020/05/21	
1466			1 Male	27	No	N	PATHS - Referred to PATHS List		Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/02/08	
1482			1 Male	44	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2019/12/27	
1484			1 Male	60	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/03/28	
1486			1 Male	33	Métis	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Emergency Shelter	2020/12/22	
1494			1 Male	24	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/12/10	
1499			1 Male	42	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2022/04/12	
1502			1 Male	28	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2018/02/01	
1504			1 Female	57	Métis	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/11/24	
1505			1 Female	43	Unknown	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Makeshift / Street	2021/10/22	
1507			1 Male	49	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2019/04/18	
1509			1 Male	24	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - oneROOF	2022/03/04	
1511			1 Male	33	Non-Status	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/28	
1521			1 Male	39	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2022/02/08	
1527			1 Male	40	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/03/05	
1528			1 Female	45	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/05/31	
1529			1 Female	42	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - YW Shelter	2021/07/16	
1533			1 Male	61	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2022/04/14	
1538			1 Male	22	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/06/02	
1540			1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2020/12/14	
1541			1 Male	27	No	N	PATHS - Re-Added (From Inactive)		Yes	Hospital - Psychiatric	2017/02/02	
1546			1 Male	46	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/08/20	
1554			1 Male	55	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2018/05/01	
1556			1 Male	27	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Emergency Shelter	2018/11/30	
1557			1 Male	32	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2019/04/17	
1558			1 Male	49	First Nations (Status)	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2021/03/01	
1559			1 Female	25	No	N	PATHS - Re-Housing (Priority)		Yes	Makeshift / Street	2020/11/24	
1560			1 Male	28	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/05/27	
1562			1 Male	41	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2018/01/15	
1563			1 Female	32	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Motels	2021/10/28	
1565			1 Male	37	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/05/17	
1567			1 Female	34	Unknown	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/02/18	
1568			1 Male	37	Non-Status	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2021/12/23	
1572			1 Male	55	First Nations (Non-Status)	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2019/04/30	
1579			1 Male	40	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/09/30	
1580			1 Male	60	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/04/13	
1582			1 Female	31	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2018/08/01	
1583			1 Male	43	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2017/11/27	
1584			1 Male	33	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2019/03/01	
1588			1 Male	52	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/01/07	
1589			1 Female	24	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/05/07	
1598			1 Male	24	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - oneROOF	2018/04/30	
1599			1 Other	26	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2020/06/18	
1603			1 Male	40	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/12/09	
1605			1 Male	59	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/04/01	
1606			1 Female	43	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2022/03/15	
1607			1 Female	26	Métis	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2018/03/19	
1608			1 Male	35	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - Cambridge Shelter	2018/01/09	
1609			1 Male	55	No	Y	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - YW TEMS	2020/06/01	
1614			1 Female	56	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	Motels - YW	2022/04/05	
1617			1 Female	40	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Motels - The Working Centre	2021/09/01	
1620			1 Female	40	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/05/12	
1622			1 Male	41	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2020/03/18	
1624			1 Female	45	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2021/01/25	
1630			1 Male	36	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2021/08/16	
1632			1 Male	45	No	N	PATHS - Added (First Time)		Yes	Couch Surfing – Staying with Friends / Family / Acquaintances	2022/04/08	
1633			1 Female	66	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Encampment/Campsite	2021/11/22	
1634			1 Male	57	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - The Working Centre	2020/07/20	
1635			1 Male	45	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	IH - TWC University Ave	2019/07/03	
1647			1 Male	44	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2019/10/22	
1652			1 Male	31	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	ES - House of Friendship	2020/03/04	
1659			1 Female	39	No	N	PATHS - Offer-Ready		Yes	Makeshift / Street	2019/10/31	

This is Exhibit "E" referred to
in the Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno,
affirmed this 6th day of July, 2022.

DocuSigned by:
Julia Shaver
7EA5BE6BD80F428...
JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,
Province of Ontario, for the
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.
Expires November 26, 2022.

Service Provider	Total Beds / Capacity
Kinsmen Isolation Facility	21
ISOLATION TOTALS	21
Cambridge Shelter	80
YW Shelter	66
YW Men's Overflow	38
The Working Centre Emergency Shelter (St. Andrew's)	50
ADULT EMERGENCY SHELTER TOTALS	234
oneROOF	18
Safe Haven	10
YOUTH EMERGENCY SHELTER TOTALS	28
Emergency Shelter Beds (Adults + Youths) TOTALS	262
YW Motels (Families + Single Women)	N/A
House of Friendship	26
University Avenue (The Working Centre)	80
OVERALL TOTALS (ES Beds, Isolation, Motels, Interim Housing)	389 + Motels

H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED

ONTARIO

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

Proceeding Commenced at

WATERLOO REGION

**5 : : -8 5 J -H`C: `KELLY-ANNE SALERNO
(Affirmed July 6, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP
Barristers and Solicitors
55 King St. W, 6th Floor
PO Box 1234
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q
Email: jbennett@kw-law.com
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional Court of
of Waterloo

THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
Applicant

-and- PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED
Respondents

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

PROCEEDING COMMENCED AT
WATERLOO REGION

APPLICATION RECORD

MADORIN, SNYDER LLP

Barristers & Solicitors

P.O. Box 1234

55 King Street West, 6th Floor

Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James H. Bennett LSO #20848Q

jbennett@kw-law.com

Tel: (519) 744-4491

Fax: (519) 741-8060

Lawyers for the Applicant